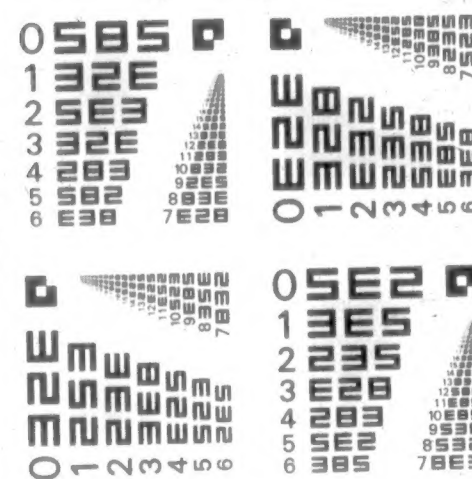


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

890

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 890

Vermont

Abbot's Regiment, Militia
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

Field and Staff,
Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372 - 15</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark:

P. 243 - 30.

Field and Staff Officers
Col. Abbot's Regiment Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Colo. Abbot's Pay Roll
for himself the field & Staff
Officers.

Total £ 8 16 0

Test John Abbot Col.

State of Vermont. Arlington Sept.
13th 1781

The above Roll sworn to by
Col. John Abbot Before me
Tim^r Brownson Assist.

Pay Table Office September 13th
1781.

The above Roll examined and
approved and the Treasurer is
directed to pay the same to Col^r
John Abbot or bearer being
eight pounds, sixteen shillings.

£ 8 16 0 Tim^r Brownson }
John Strong } Committee.

Date above Received of the Treasurer
the contents of the above order
John Abbot Co.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

MAR. 16

37202858

1896.

Col^o Abbotts
Pay Roll

L^d 14 - 0

Sept 13th 1781

Field and Staff Officers
Col. Abbot's Regiment Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in Col. John Abbot's Regiment of Militia, in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 23^d Day of Oct^r, and ending 9th. Nov^r 1781 - in the Alarm to Shennsbrough & Castleton.

Amount £34, 8^s, 8^d.

Errors Excepted.

Attest:

John Abbot, Col^l

Pay Table Office
Bennington, March 1st 1782 }

The above Acct. being approved of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of Thirty-four pounds Eight shillings & Eight pence to Col^l John Abbot or Order.

George Tichenor }
Nath^l Brush } Comm^{rs}

Pay the above to said Lt. Hodge & says Acct. shall answer the same

John Abbot, Col^l

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Feast

MAR. 16

37202859

1896.

4th of March 1782

Received of the
Treasurer the Contents of the
within Pay Role by the hand of
the Governor in behalf of John
Abbot.

Jed^h Hyde.

Col^l Abbot's
Pay Role
£ 34 - 8 - 8

March 9th 1782

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Lieut. Peter Baker's

Co.,

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137202560	17
2		18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636.

Lieut Peter Baker's Company
Capt. John Abbott's Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Lieut Peter
Baker's Company in the John
Abbott's Regt. & part of the date
of 1st month in 9 years to
Schenbrooke from the 23d
Day of October to the 6th of
November, 1781

Am^t 34 5 5
Attest Peter Baker Lieut

Pay Table Office
(Bennington March 1, 1782) The above
acct. being approved by the Treas-
urer is hereby directed to pay
the sum of Thirty four pound
five shilling & five pence
34 5 5 to Lieut Peter Baker or order
James Tichenor
Nathl Bush } Comm^{rs}

Sir
Please pay the within contents
to Mr Daniel Taylor
Peter Baker
To the Treasurer & Commont.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

MAR. 16

37202860

1896.

Treasurer's Office
Sunderland June 16th 1782
Recd. of S. Allen Treasurer
the contents of this acct
Saml Salford

Lent Peter Baker
£. 34. 5. 5.
July 6th 1782
Saml Salford

3
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Matthias Button

Co.,

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202051</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43, 636.

Capt. Matthias Button
Col. Abbot's Regt Vt. Mil.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Matthias Button with some
Abbot's Regt in a Regiment of
Foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to
the 4th 1781

Amount £19. 17. 7

Test Matthias Button Cap.
State of Vermont Sept. 13th 1781
The within Roll sworn
to by Capt. Matthias Button
Before me John Fassett Esq. Asst.

Pay Table Office Sept. 2th 1781
The within Bill examined
and approved and the Treasurer is
directed to pay the same to Capt.
Matthias Button or bearer being
nineteen pounds seventeen shil-
lings and seven pence

£19. 17. 7

John Fassett } Com-
John Strong } mittee

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

MAR. 16

37202861

1896.

Date above received of the
Treasurer the contents of the
above order.

Matthias Button

Capt. Matthias Button
Pay Roll & order on
the Treasurer

£49.-17-7

Sept 13 1781

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Lemuel Carey's

Co.,

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37202862</i>	17
2	<i>2865</i>	18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43,636.

Capt. Lemuel Carey's Comp'y
Col. Abbott's Reg't Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Lemuel Carey Comp'y Col. John Abbott Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st day of August to the 4th A.D. 1781.

Amount £ 25 - 6 - 2
Lemuel Carey Capt.

State of Vermont
Sept. 13th 1781

The within Pay roll sworn to by Capt. Lemuel Carey Before me
John Strong, Jus^t. Peace

Pay Table Office
Sept. 13th 1781

£ 25 = 6 . 2

Examined & approved -
the Treasurer is directed to
Pay to Capt. Lemuel Carey or
bair it being twenty five
pounds six shillings & two
pence.

John Strong } Com
Tim^r Brownson } mittee

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

1896.

37202862

1896.

Date above. Received of the
Treasurer the contents of the
above order.

Lemuel Carey Capt.

Capt. Carey

Pay Roll

#25-6-2

Sept. 13th 1881.

Capt^t Lemuel Carey's Comp^y
Col. Abbot's Reg^t Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll^{*}

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt^t Lemuel Carey Comp^y in Col^l John Abbot's Reg^t in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 23 of Oct^r to the 6th Day of Nov^r 1781 in camp at Castleton

Amount £ 39. 5. 2
Attest Lemuel Carey Capt

Pay Table Office
Bennington March 1 1782 } The above
acct. being approved of the
Treasurer is hereby directed to
pay unto Capt^t Lemuel Carey or
order the sum of Thirty
39.5.2 nine pound five shilling
& Two pence
Isaac Tichenor } Comm^{rs}
Nath^l Brush }

Please pay the within Contents to
Daniel Taylor
To the Treasurer
of Vermont
Lemuel Carey Capt.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

MAR. 16

37202863

1896.

Treasurer's Office
Sunderland July 16th 1782.
Rec'd of J. Allen Treasurer
the contents of this Order
Sam^l Safford.

Lem^l Cary
£30 - 5 - 2
July 16th 1782
Sam^l Safford.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Nathan Delano's

Co.,

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37202864</i>	17
2	<i>2865</i>	18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636.

Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y
Col. Abbot's Regt Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan
Delano's Company of Militia of Col.
John Abbot's Regt. in the service of
the State of Vermont at the Alarm
in Oct. 1781, commencing the
23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r 1781.

Amount 36 - 15 - 7

Nathan Delano Capt

Bennington, Vt. Feb^{ry} 10, 1782
the within pay roll sworn to be
fore me

Isaac Tichenor

Jus. Peace

Pay Table Office

Bennington Feb^{ry} 10, 1782 } The within
Pay Roll being approved of the Treasur-
er is hereby directed to pay unto
Capt. Nathan Delano or his order
the sum of thirty six pounds, fif-
teen shillings & seven pence

£36-15-7 Nath^l Brush
Isaac Tichenor (Committee)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

MAR. 16

37202865

1896.

Barnington Feb. 27. 1782
Rec^d of Bro Allen Esq^r Treasurer
the contents of of the above Order
Being thirty six pounds fifteen
shillings and seven pence Law-
full money
Nathan Delano, Capt.

Capt. Delano's
Pay Roll

£30 - 15 - 7
Feb. 27 1782

Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y
Col. Abbot's Regt Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo.
John Abbot's Regt in a Reg-
ment of foot of the State of
Vermont from the 1st Day of
August to the 4th 1781

Amount £ 19. 18. 3

Nathan Delano Capt.

State of Vermont Sept. 13th, -81
The within Pay Roll sworn to
by Capt. Nathan Delano be-
fore me

John Strong Just Peace

Notable office Sept. 13th 1781
The within pay roll examined and
approved and the treasurer is di-
rected to pay the same to Capt.
Delano or bearer it Nineteen
Pound Eighteen Skillings & three
Pence

£ 19. 18. 3

John Strong (Com-
Sim: Brownson) mistle

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

MAR. 16

37202864

1896.

Date above received of the
Treasurer the contents of the
above order.

Nathan Delano Capt.

Capt Delano's
Pay Roll

£ 19 18 - 3

Sept. 13th 1781.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Martin Dudley's

Co.,

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202866	17
2		18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636.

Capt. Martin Dudley's Comp^y
Col. Abbotts Regt Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Capt
Martin Dudley's Company of
Militia of Col John Abbotts Regt
for Services in the Alarm
at Castleton in Oct^r 1781 com-
mencing the 23rd of Oct^r and
ending Nov^r 9th 1781

Am^t £29-11-7.
Martin Dudley Capt.

Bennington N. H. Feb^r 18th 1782
The above pay Roll attested be-
fore me Isaac Tichenor
Jus^o Pac.

Pay Table Office }
Bennington Feb^r 18. 1782 } The above
Am^t being approved of the Treasurer
is hereby directed to pay the sum of
Twenty Nine pound Eleven shil-
ling & seven pence to Capt
Martin Dudley or order

29-11-7 Isaac Tichenor }
Nath^l Brush } Commth

Bennington Feb^r 2nd 1782
Reed Isaac Allen Esq^r Treasurer
the Contents of the within order Being

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

MAR. 16

37202866

1896.

Twenty Nine pounds Eleven shil-
lings and seven pence Lawful
money

Master Dudley Capt.

Capt Dudley's
Pay Roll

$£29 = 11 = 7$

Feb² 27th 1782

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Col. Augustin Odell's

Co.,

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37202867</i>	17
<i>2867</i>	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636.

Capt Augustin Odel's Comp^y
Col. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Augus-
tus Odel's Company in Col. John
Abbet's Regt. of Militia out in a
Larm from the 1st Day of Au-
gust to the 4th A. D. 1781

Treasurers Office Sept 26th 1781
Recd of J Allen Treasurer the
contents of this ord

Ara Lewis
£ 25 12 3

Personally appeared Capt
Augustin Odel and Made oath to
the above Pay Roll to be true
and Just to the best of his knowl-
edge before me at Little Horick
the 23^d Day of September A. D.
1781

John Candace Justice a piece

Catable Office Sept 26th 1781
the above Pay Roll Examined
and approved the Treasurer is
Directed to pay the same to Capt
Augustin Odel or bearer it being twenty
five pound twelve shillings and three Pence

John Strong Committee
£ 25 12 3
Tm. Brownson

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feast

LIBR. 16

37202867

1896.

Mrs Lewis
Capt. A. C. Cade

£ 25 - 12 - 2

Sept. 26 1781.

Capt. Augustin Odell's Comp^y
Col. Odell's Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll for Capt.
Augustin Odell's Company in Col.
John Odell's Regt of Militia
which was led out in a Alarm
the 19th of October 1781 by the
State of Vermont.

Total sum - £67. 2. 6d.

Augustin Odell, Capt.

Manchester Oct^r 22^d 1782
Erasmus appeared Augustin
Odell and made solemn oath to
the truth of the within Pay Roll
Sworn before me John Strong Just Peace

Pay Table office 22^d Oct^r 1782
The within Pay Roll Examined &
Approved. The Treasurer is Directed
to Pay the same to Capt Augustin
Odell or bearer it being Sixty
Seven Pound 2/6

£67. 2. 6

John Strong } Com^{rs}
Tim^o Brownson }

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

MAR. 16

37202868

1896.

Treasurer's Office Manchester
Oct^r 23^d 1782. Rec'd of
the Treasurer the contents of
the above ~~for~~ order in be-
half of Capt Augustine Odell
Joshua Babcock

Capt Augustine Odle pay Roll
£ 47 2. 6

Oct^r 23^d 1782

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Capt. John Robinson's

Co.,

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>237202870</i>	17
<i>2869</i>	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636.

Capt. John Robinson's Comp'y
Col. Abbot's Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain John Robinson's Company Militia in Col. John Abbot's Regiment in the State of Vermont for services in 1st State, in an alarm to the Frontiers, under the Orders of B. Genl. Enos, at Keenboro October 25th 1781.

Am't £ 27. 0 s, 10 d.

Attest William Ross

Lt.

County of Bennington, Ss. Dorset.
Dec^r 20th 1782.

Personally appeared the above named William Ross Lieut. & made solemn Oath that the above Pay Roll is just & true without Fraud or injustice to the Public or any Individual according to his best knowledge - before me -

John Strong, Just Peace -

Pay Table Office Dec^r 20th 1782.

The within Roll being examined & approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Lt.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

MAR. 16

37202870

1896.

William Ross the amount
thereof, being the sum of Twenty
seven Pound 10 Lawful
Money - £27. 0 10

John Strong } Committee
Tim: Brownson }

Rec'd of Ira Allen Esqr. Treas-
urer the sum of Twenty seven
Pounds & Ten Pence L. Money
in full of the within

Arlington Dec^r 21st 1782.

£27. 0. 10. William Ross.

Pay Roll

Lt. William Ross

£27. 0. 10.

Dec^r 21st

1782

Capt. John Robinson's Comp'y
Col. Abbot's Regt Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. John
Robinson's Company in Colonel
John Abbot's Regiment of foot
out in a term from the first
Day of August to the fourth A.
D. 1781.

£ s d.
~~12 6 4~~
~~14~~
~~14 0 4~~
£ 3 2 10

Payable office Sept 26th 1781.
The above Pay Roll Examined
and approved. The Treasurer is
Directed to Pay the same to Capt.
John Robinson, it being their-
teen Pound two shillings and ten
Pence.

£13. 2. 10

John Strong }
Tim^r Brownson } Committee

Treasurers Office Sept 26th 1781.
Recd of John Robinson the contents
of this ord.
£13. 2. 10

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

MAR. 16

37202869

1896.

Capt John
Robinson

£13 - 2 - 10

Sept 26th 1781

Capt. William Sharp's Comp'y
Col. Abbot's Reg't Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
William Sharp's Company
Col. John Abbot's Reg't. in a
Regiment of foot of the State of
Vermont in A. Larom to
Scheansborough from the 23^d
Day of October to the 16th of
November 1781

Amount £ 40, 12, 4.

John Abbot Colo.

Pay Table Office Bennington
Feb. 24th 1784

The within Roll Exam-
ined and approved and the
Treasurer of the State of Vermont
is directed to pay the same being
Thirty Nine Pounds Thirteen Shil-
lings and Eight Pence Lawfull
Money to Capt. William
Sharp or Bearer

£39. 13. 8

Timothy Brownson } Comd'g
Sam'l Bartlett }

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

MAR. 16

37202873

1896.

Treasurers Office Bennington
Feby 25th 1784

Recd of Ezra Allen
Treasurer the contents of the
above order

William Sharp Capt.

Bennington June 8. 1782
personally appeared John Ab-
bot Col. Signer to the within
pay Roll and made oath
that the same were just and
True, without Fraud to this
State or any Individual, before me
Moses Robinson Assistant.

Capt. Wm Sharp
£ 20 1 3 8
Feb. 25. 1784

Capt. William Sharp's Comp'y
Col. Abbot's Regt Vt. Mil.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Capt.
William Sharp's Company for
two Days Belonging to Col.
John Abbot's Regt.

£6. 15. 0
August 24th and 25th 1781
William Sharp Capt.

Pay Table Office Bennington
Feb. 24 1784

The within Roll is approved
and the Treasurer is directed Pay
the Same being Six Pound five-
teen Shillings Lawfull Money
to Capt. William Sharp or
Bearer

£6. 15. 0 Tim: Brownson } Com it
Sam: Bartlit }

Treasurers office Bennington
Feb'y 25th 1784.

Rec'd of the Treasurer the
contents of the above order
William Sharp Capt.

Capt. W^m Sharp

£6. 15. 0

Feb 25. 1784

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

Capt William Sharpe
Col. Abbotts Regt Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
William Sharpe In Col.
John Abbotts Regt. Of foot. Of
the State of Vermont. From
the first of August untill
the fourth of August.

~~Total 14 6 8~~

Total £ 15, 14, 10.

William Sharp, Capt.

State of Vermont Sept 13th 1781

The above Roll sworn to
by Capt. William Sharp
Before me John Farret Jr. Asst.

Pay Table Office September 13th 1781
The within Roll examined and ap-
proved and the Treasurer is di-
rected to pay the same to Capt.
William Sharp or bearer being
fifteen pounds fourteen shillings
and ten pence

Tim. Brownson

John Strong

} Committee.

£ 15, 14, 10

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Treasurer

MAR. 16

37202871

1896.

Date above Recd of the
Treasurer the Contents of the
above order Recd fr. William
Sharp Capt

Treasurers Office Sept 27th

Capt. Wm Sharp

£ 15 - 14 - 10

Sept 27, 1781

10

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's

Co.,

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202074	17
2		18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636.

Capt Nicholas Sharpe's Company
Col. Robert R. R. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Nicholas
as Sharpe's Company in Col. John
Abbets Regt. out on a Laramie
to Skeenerbrough with General
Enos in October 1781

Total £68 5 5

Test. George Milliman Lt.

March 30th 1783

The above Pay roll sworn
to before me

Tim. Brownson Asst

Pay Roll & Receipts 4th 1783

The within Pay roll exam-
ined & approved the Treasurer
is Directed to Pay the Same
to George Milliman or bearer
it being Sixty eight Pound Five
Eight Shilling & Five Pence

John Stoney }
£68 5 5 Tim. Brownson } Com. &c

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Truster

MAR. 16

37202874

1896.

Apr. 3rd 1783
Recd. of J. Allen Treas-
urer the contents of this Cr.
George Tillman

Lieut George Tillman

\$68. 50 50

Apr. 5th 1783.

Abbet, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbot, John

Abbot, Joel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202495	22
2	2500	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

A

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joel Abbot

Appears with the rank of *Maj^r* on
Colo. Abbot's

Pay Roll*

for himself, the field & Staff officers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington, Vt. Sept 13, 1781*.

N^o of miles *24*

p^r mile *4*

N^o Day *3*

Rashens *28*

P^r Day *68*

Amount *£1.16.0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

A

Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Joel Abbot

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Pay Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers in Co' John Abbot's
Regiment of Militia, in in the Service of the
State of Vermont.—Commencing the 23^d Day
of Oct^r, and ending 9th Nov^r, 1781—in The
Alarm to Skeensborough & Castleton—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Bennington *March 1st, 1782.*

N^o Days in Service *14*

Pay Pr Day *6s. 8d.*

Miles out *60*

pay per Mile *4d.*

N^o Rations *3*

Pay Pr Ration *8d.*

Amount of Pay, Mileage and Rations *£7, 12, 4d.*

Remarks: *2*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

✓
12
Abbot, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7202493	22
2	2498	23
3	7076	24
4	7077	25
5	7078	26
6	7079	27
7	7080	28
8	7081	29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark, R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

A | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

John Abbot

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers in Co^l John Abbot's
Regiment of Militia, in in the Service of the
State of Vermont.—Commencing the 23^d Day
of Oct^r, and ending 9th Nov^r, 1781—in The
Alarm to Skeensborough & Castleton—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Bennington *March 1st*, 1782

N^o Days in Service *14*

Pay P^r Day *10s*

Miles out *60*

pay per Mile *4d.*

N^o Rations *4*

Pay P^r Ration *8d.*

Amount of Pay, Mileage and Rations *£9.17s.4d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Feuster

A

Vermont
Militia.

John Abot *

Appears with the rank of Col! on a

Pay Roll†

of Capt William Sharp's
Company for two Days Be-
longing to Col! John Abot's
Regt

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug 7 and 8, 1781.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Feaster

A

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Abbot

Appears with the rank of Col^o on
Colo. Abbot's

Pay Roll*

for himself, the field & Staff officers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington 29 Sep. 13, 1781.

N^o of miles 24

p^r mile 4

N^o Day 3

Rashens 3.4

Per Day 10

Amount £ 2. 8. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

A

Vermont
Militia.

⁺
John Abbet *

Appears with the rank of Col? on a

Pay Roll†

of Capt. Augustin Odell's compa-
ny in Col? John Abbott's Regt
of Militia out in a Larm
from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, A. D. 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Little Herick Sept 23, 1781.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Treasurer

A

**Vermont
Militia.**

John Abbet *

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Pay Roll†

of *Capt John Robinson's company*
In Colonel John Abbott's
Regiment of foot out in a term
from the first Day of August
to the fourth A. D. 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Payable Office Sept. 26, 1781*

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Feaster

A

Vermont
Militia.

John Abbet *

Appears with the rank of *col.* on a

Pay Roll†

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Com-
pany in Col. John Abbot's
Regt of Militia which was
cal^d out in a Larm the 19th
of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Oct. 19*, 1782.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Feaster

A |

**Vermont
Militia.**

John Abbot *

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

Pay Roll †

of *Capt. William Sharps Com-*
pany, Col. John Abbot's Regt.
in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont in a March
to Schenansborough from the
29th Day of October To the 16th
of November 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Bennington June 8*, 1782.

* This name appears on this *roll in caption*

signs roll and appears in body
of affidavit

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

A

Vermont
Militia.

John Abbet *

Appears with the rank of *col^o* on a

Pay Roll†

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's
Company in *col^o John Ab-*
bet's Regt out in a Larram
to Skeenesborough with General
Enos in October, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 30*, 1783.

*This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Fletcher

13
Alger Amiel

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37202743</i>	22
<i>2763</i>	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

A

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Amiel Alger

Appears with the rank of *Ser't* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Company In Colonel
John Abbot's Regiment of foot out in a Term
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Payable office

Sept 26, 1781.

the Number of Days

3

the Mildeg due for three Days

10

Number of Rations for 3 Days

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wages per Day

1s 7d

Wages Due for three Days

4s 7d

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers

14s 9d

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feb 27

A

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Amiel Alger

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll* -

of Captain John Robinson's Company of Militia
in Col^o John Abbot's Regim^t in the State of
Vermont, for Services in s^d State, in an Alarm
to the Frontiers, under the Orders of B. Genl.
Enos, at Skeensboro, October 25th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Dorset

Dec 20, 1782.

Days in Service

14

Pay Per Day

1s 7d.

Number of Miles travelled

60

Travel allow'd per mile

4d.

Number of Rations furnished }
themselves in camp

8

Amt. of Rations furnished }
in camp

25s 4d.

Price of each Ration

8s 2d.

Total Am^t

£ 2 7s 6d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fessur

(545i)

Copyist

14
Carl Daniel

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37202803

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

A | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Arl

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's Company for two Days
Belonging to Col^l Jo^h Abbot's Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Aug 7 and 8, 1781.

The Whol amount of mileage

Rations and pay Pr Day *£ 0 - 1 - 4*

The Number of Days *2*

Amount *£ 0 - 7 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fleaster

15
Armstrong, David

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202836</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

A

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

David Armstrong

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 30*, 17*83*.

N^o of Days in Service *17*

N^o of miles out *50*

N^o of rations *13*

Wages Pr. Day *£ 0 1 7*

Amount of Wages, rations }
& Miledg } *£ 2 12 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

✓ 76
Armstrong, Nathan

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202777</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 1431.636*

✓ See also

A | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nathan Armstrong

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20
4

~~*Rations & amount of rations~~

62 50

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

0 3 2

~~*The Whole Amounts~~

0 11 5

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage }

20 11 5

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fletcher

17
Arnold, Ebenezer

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202670</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

A | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Ebner Arnold

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of
Coⁿ John Abbot's Reg^t for Services in the Alarm
at Castleton in Oct^r, 1781, commencing the 23^r
of Oct^r and ending Nov^r 9th, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bernington
Feb. 8, 1782.

No. of miles 52

P. pr. mile 4d

No. of Days in Service 3

Pay p^r Day & Rations. inclu 12. 4d

Am^t 21. 9 - 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fletcher
Copyist

18
Babcock Jason

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202747	22
2	2762	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

13

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jason Babcock

Appears with the rank of *Ser^t* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Company In Colonel
John Abbot's Regiment of foot out in a Term
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Payable office

Ser^t 2^d, 1781.

the Number of Days

the Mildeg due for three Days *3^d 4^d.*

Number of Rations for 3 Days *0*

Sum Due for Rations *0*

Wages per Day *1^s 7^d.*

Wages Due for three Days *1^s 7^d.*

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers *4^s 11^d.*

the Number of miles out *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feister

B

Abbot's Regiment. Vermont Militia.

Sam Babcock

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Robinson's Company of Militia
in Col John Abbot's Regim^t in the State of
Vermont, for Services in s^d State, in an Alarm
to the Frontiers, under the Orders of B. Genl.
Enos, at Skeensboro, October 25th, 1781,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dorset*
Dec 20, 1782.

Days in Service *7*

Pay Per Day *1s 7d*

Number of Miles travelled *20*

Travel allow'd per mile *4d*

Number of Rations furnished }
themselves in camp *8*

Am^t. of Rations furnished }
in camp *25s 4d*

Price of each Ration *3d*

Total Am^t *£2 7s 4d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Foster

19
Babcock, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37202715	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Babcock

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a.

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1782.

Days out

Mils out

Wages per day

Mildage

Rations

the sum Due

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431,636.

20
Bailey Elisha

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202689	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

B | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Elisha Bailey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Militia out in a Term from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Littleton*
Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out *3*

Mildeg Due *10*

Number of Rations Due *0*

Sum Due for Rations *0*

Wag^e pr. Day *12 1/2*

wages for three Days *4 1/2*

Sum Due for officer & Soldier *14 1/2*

the Number of miles out *30*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

21
Baker, Joseph

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37202705
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Little Horick*

Sept 23, 1781

the Number of Days out *3*

Mildeg Due *10*

Number of Rations Due *0*

Sum Due for Rations *0*

Wag^e pr. Day *1s. 4d*

wages for three Days *4s.*

Sum Due for officer & Soldier *14s.*

the Number of miles out *30*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

22
Baker, Peter

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37207577	22
2	2503	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Peter Baker

Appears with the rank of *Lient* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

the whol ammounts

24
8 shil.

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

Whole ammounts

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Faster

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Peter Baker

Appears with the rank of *Leut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rgt of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Pay Table Office
Bennington March 1, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis

12

Pay p^r Day including Retions

42 30

N^o of Miles

56

Pay P^r Mile

46

the Hul Am^t

£ 3 2 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fisher

23
Bardsley, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202531	22
2	2520	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

23
Bardsley, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720253	22
2	2520	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Bardsley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

24

the whol ammounts

8 shil.

Rations

ammou^t of Rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr. Day

£0 - 4 - 0

Whole ammounts

£0 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Feaster

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Barsby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leu^t Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rig^t of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office
Bennington Mar 1, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis 10

Pay p^r Day including Retions 1s, 4d.

N^o of Miles 50

Pay P^r Mile 4d.

the Hul Am^t \$1.10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Barsby

74
Barnet Moses

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

37202553	22
2592	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Moses Barnet

Appears with the rank of *En^d* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y in Col^o John
Abbot's Rig^{mt} in a Rigement of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 23 of Oct^r to the 6th
Day of Nov^{br}, 1781, in Alarm at Castleton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office
dated *Bennington* *Mar. 1*, 1782.

No. of Days in Service

14

Pay p^r Day including Rations

42 3d.

Number of miles Traveled

60

pay p^r miles

4

Amount

\$ 3. 12. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Flester

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Moses Barnett

Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 3, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

82

Ration

3

Amount of Rations

£0 - 2 - 0

Number of Days

3

and Pr Day

£0 - 10 - 3

Whole amount

£1 - 0 - 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Foster

25
Barnet, Nathaniel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202584	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathⁿ Barnett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y in Col^o John
Abbot's Rig^{mt} in a Rigement of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 23 of Oct^r to the 6th
Day of Nov^{br}, 1781, in Alarm at Castleton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Table Office
Bennington Mar 1, 1782.*

No. of Days in Service *14*

Pay p^r Day including Rations *12 4d.*

Number of miles Traveled *252*

pay p^r miles *4*

Amount *£ 1. 18. 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fletcher

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathaniel Barnet

Appears with the rank of P on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Ab-
bot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of
Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th,
A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont

Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8^{rs}

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and P^r Day

£0 - 4 -

Whole amount

£0 - 12 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Heester

26

Barranhart, Joseph

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barronhart, Joseph

27
Barronhart, Joseph

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.1.36

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Barronhart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^l John
Abbot's Reg^t of Militia out in a term from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 28* 1781.

the Number of Days out *3*

Mildeg Due *40*

Number of Rations Due *2*

Sum Due for Rations *0*

Wag^e pr. Day *12. 4d.*

wages for three Days *40*

Sum. Due for officer & Soldier *140*

the Number of miles out *30*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Leister

B | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Barranbhart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Winchester

Oct 19, 1781.

Days out

18

Milds out

60

Wages per day

£0 1s 4d

Mildage

£1 0s 0d.

Rations

the sum Due

£2 4s 0d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Felster

28

Barsly John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bardsley John

Basley, Levy

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bosley, Levi

30
Bennet, Francis

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37207548</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Francis Bennet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

the whol ammounts

24
8 shil.

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

Whole ammounts

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Fester

31
Bensley, Levy

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37202799</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431. 636*

See also

B

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Levy Bensley

Appears with the rank of *Sarg* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's Company for two Days
Belonging to Col^o Jo^h Abbot's Reg't,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Aug. 7 and 8, 1781.

The Whol amount of mileage

Rations and pay P^r Day *£0 - 1 - 7*

The Number of Days *2*

Amount *£0 - 7 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fester

37
Benson, Stutson

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.63.6

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Stutson Benson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

the whol ammounts

24
8 shil.

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

Whole ammounts

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Feaster

33
Beece, John

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37202605	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment. Vermont Militia.

John Beece

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y in Col^o John Abbot's Rig^{mt} in a Rgement of foot of the State of Vermont from the 23 of Oct^r to the 6th Day of Nov^{br}, 1781, in Alarm at Castleton,

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay Table Office
dated Bennington March 1, 1782.

No. of Days in Service 14

Pay p^r Day including Rations 12.42

Number of miles Traveled 52

pay p^r miles 4

Amount 21.12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Fletcher

34
Blancher, Elias

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elias Blanche

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o. John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of Vermont
Sept. 3, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

the What amount

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

and 1st Day

Whole amount

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Leaster

35
Blass, John

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3720250</i>	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also

B

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

John Bliss

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 30, 1783.

N^o of Days in Service 17

N^o of miles out 50

N^o of rations 13

Wages Pr. Day ± 0 1 4

Amount of Wages, rations
& Miledg

} ± 2 8 1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Flester

36
Blower, George

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137202570	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

George Blower

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept^r 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

the What amount

24

8^{rs}.

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

and P^r Day

Whole amount

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

Blowers, Abrial

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237202779	22
2	2830	23.
3	2819	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

B. | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Brial Blowers

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^d John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 30*, 17*83*.

N^o of Days in Service *17*

N^o of miles out *50*

N^o of rations *3*

Wages Pr. Day *= 2 1 0*

Amount of Wages, rations } *\$ 2 9 5*
& Miledg }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Heaster

B | Abbot's Regiment. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Abial Blowers

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^o John
Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheans-
borough from The 23^d Day of October To the
16th of November, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington
June 8, 1782.

The whole Amount of miles 60

Rations & pay pr. Day 12 5d.

the whole number of Days 10

The Whole Amount £ 1 14 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

13

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Alvin Brown

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20

4

* ~~Rations & amount of rations~~

62 8d

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

0 3 0

* ~~The Whole Amounts~~

0 9 0

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage }

20 11 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Fea 2 187

38
Blowers, Alexandre

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202784	22
2	284	23
3	282	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

See also

13

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Alexander Blowers

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20

**4*

*Rations & amount of rations

is 8d

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

**0 3 0*

*The Whole Amounts

**0 9 0*

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

} £0 10 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fletcher

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ellick Blowers

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^o John
Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheans-
borough from The 23^d Day of October To the
16th of November, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Bennington

June 8, 1782.

The whole Amount of miles

00

Rations & pay pr. Day

2 42

the whole number of Days

14

The Whole Amount

£ 1 18 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

13

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Enos Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 30*, 178*3*.

N^o of Days in Service *17*

N^o of miles out *50*

N^o of rations *3*

Wages Pr. Day *20*

Amount of Wages, rations
& Miledg

340

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Foster

39
Blowers, William

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202786	22
2	25210	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Blowers

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^t John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20
+ 4

~~*Rations & amount of rations~~

is & d

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

0-3-0

~~*The Whole Amounts~~

0-9-0

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

} *£0 10-8*

Remarks:

So ... all

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fekster

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Will Blowers

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 3rd, 1782.

N^o of Days in Service 17

N^o of miles out 50

N^o of rations 13

Wages Pr. Day 20 1/4

Amount of Wages, rations }
& Miledg } 2 8 1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Foster

40
Bosley, Levi

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

<i>37202775</i>	22
<i>2834</i>	23
<i>2816</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

40
Bosley, Levi

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202775	22
2	2834	23
3	2815	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16	-	37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Levy Basley

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20

4

~~Rations & amount of rations~~

62 8d

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

0 - 3 - 5

~~* The Whole Amounts~~

0 - 11 - 5

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

} *£ 0 - 11 - 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fletcher

(545i)

Copyist

3 | Abbot's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

James Farley

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^d John Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenesborough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War)

dated March 30, 1783.

N^o of Days in Service 1

N^o of miles out 25

N^o of rations 3

Wages Pr. Day 2

Amount of Wages, rations } 22.25
& Miledg }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feather

B | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Levi Bosley

Appears with the rank of Sarj on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^d John Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheansborough from The 23^d Day of October To the 16th of November, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington
June 8, 178².

The whole Amount of miles 00

Rations & pay pr. Day 2 7d.

the whole number of Days 14

The Whole Amount £ 2 2 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Flester

Copyist

B | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Peater Boove

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

24

The Whole amount

8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

3

and 1st Day

£ 0 . 4 - 4

Whole Amount

£ 0 - 12 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

42
Bove, Jacob

Abbot's. Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

137202550	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

13

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Bove

Appears with the rank of *ser.*^t on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*

Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8¹/₂

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and P^r Day

£ 0 - 4 - 4

Whole amount

£ 0 - 12 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

43
Bove, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202568	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

13 | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Bove

Appears with the rank of *(Pot)* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles *24*

the What amount *8 p.*

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days *3*

and P^r Day *£ 0 - 10 -*

Whole amount *£ 0 - 2 -*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Teaser

44
Bovea, Garrit

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720267	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

13

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Garrit B. B. B.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of
Coⁿ John Abbot's Reg^t for Services in the Alarm
at Castleton in Oct^r, 1781, commencing the 23^r
of Oct^r and ending Nov^r 9th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Bennington

Feby. 18, 1782.

No. of miles

52

P. pr. mile

4d.

No. of Days in Service

9

Pay p^r Day & Rations inclu

10.00

Am^t

\$1.00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

45
Brace, William

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137202585	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Brace

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles 24

the What amount 80.

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days 3

and 1st Day 20 - 4 -

Whole amount 20 - 12 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Fester

46
Brown, Elisha

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202695	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

B | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Militia out in a term from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Little Hicok

Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

12. 4c.

wages for three Days

42

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

14. 2.

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

47
Brown Kearney

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>137202628</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

B | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Hearsey Brown

Appears with the rank of P. S. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

24

The Whole amount

8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

3

and 1st Day

L 0 - 4

Whole Amount

L 0 - 12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

40
Brown, Jacob

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202629</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 636

✓ **See also**

B | Abbot's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jacob Brown
Pr
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of* foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles 24

The Whole amount 8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days 3

and Pr Day £ 0 -

Whole Amount £ 1 - 12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Brown, Silas

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202732</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Silas Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Manchester
Oct 19, 1782.

Days out 18

Mils out 60

Wages per day £ 0 12 4d

Mildage £ 1 0 0d

Rations _____

the sum Due £ 2 4 0d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

30
Brown, Timothy

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>237202701</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Militia out in a Term from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Littleton
Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out 3

Mileg Due 10

Number of Rations Due 0

Sum Due for Rations 0

Wag^e pr. Day 12.4d.

wages for three Days 42.

Sum Due for officer & Soldier 142.

the Number of miles out 30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

57
Bunday Penager

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202638</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

B

| Abbot's Regiment: | **Vermont Militia.**

Benager Bunday

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

24

The Whole amount

8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr Day

£ 0 - 4

Whole Amount

£ 0 - 12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

Fletcher

32
Bunday, Simon

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202623	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

B | Abbot's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Simon Bunday

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg :

The Whole amount of miles 24

The Whole amount 8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days 2

and 1st Day 20

Whole Amount 20

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

53
Burch, Thomas

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37202619	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Burch

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Leu^t Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rig^t of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Bennington Mass 1, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis 14

Pay p^r Day including Retions 1s, 4d.

N^o of Miles 60

Pay P^r Mile 4d.

the Hul Am^t £ 1, 18, 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fisher

54
Burdick, Abraham

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>372027</i>	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431, 636*

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Abm Burdick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Company In Colonel
John Abbot's Regiment of foot out in a Term
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Catale office
Sept 26, 1781

the Number of Days

the Mildeg due for three Days

Number of Rations for 3 Days

Sum Due for Rations

Wages per Day

Wages Due for three Days

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers

the Number of miles out

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

55
Burns, Francis

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202721	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

B | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Frances Burns

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Term the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1782.
18

Days out

Milds out

60

Wages per day

£0 12 4d

Mildage

£1 02 0d

Rations

the sum Due

£2 42 0d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

56
Burtch, Beverly

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202547	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Beverly Butch

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 3, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

the whol ammounts

24
8 shil.

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

Whole ammounts

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Feaster

57
Butler, Thomas

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202692	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

3 | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Thos. Butler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Little Bosick
Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out 3

Mildeg Due 10

Number of Rations Due 0

Sum Due for Rations 0

Wag^e pr. Day 10.00

wages for three Days 40.

Sum Due for officer & Soldier 10.00

the Number of miles out 30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Thos. Butler

Button, Matthias

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37207521	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Matthias Button

Appears with the rank of *Captⁿ* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

24

the whol ammounts

8 shil.

Rations

6

ammout of Rations

£ 0 - 4 - 0

Number of Days

3

and Pr. Day

£ 0 - 10 - 0

Whole ammounts

£ 1 - 8 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Fester

(545)

Copyist.

59
Carey, Samuel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720255	22
2	2590	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Lemuel Carey^x

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y in Col^o John
Abbot's Rig^{mt} in a Rigement of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 23 of Oct^r to the 6th
Day of Nov^{br}, 1781, in Alarm at Castleton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office
dated *Bernington Mar. 1, 1782.*

No. of Days in Service *14*

Pay p^r Day including Rations *6s 8d*

Number of miles Traveled *60*

pay p^r miles *4*

Amount *£ 5. 13. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fletcher

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Lemuel Carey

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont

Sept

13

, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

82.

Ration

6

Amount of Rations

£ 0 - 4 - 0

Number of Days

3

and Pr Day

£ 0 - 16 - 0

Whole amount

£ 1 - 8 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

60
Capt. William

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202646</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

6

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Galt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co' John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bennington

Feb^y 10, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel

60.6

Pay pr. mile

42.

No. of days in service

15.

Pay P. day Rations included

15.42.

Amount of Pay

£ 2 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Foster

61
Calhoun, Samuel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202807	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

See also

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Cathum

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's Company for two Days
Belonging to Col^o Jo^h Abbot's Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Aug. 7 and 8, 1781

The Whol amount of mileage

3

Rations and pay P^r Day

£0 - 1 - 4

The Number of Days

2

Amount

£0 - 7 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

Card, Stephen

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202687	22
2	2722	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Card

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Militia out in a Term from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Little Hosiok

Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

1st 42

wages for three Days

42

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

142

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Steph Card

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal'd out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1782.

Days out

18

Milds out

6.0

Wages per day

£0 1s 4d

Mildage

£1 0s 0d

Rations

the sum Due

£2 4s 0d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Leaster

63

Carey, Seth

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202580	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

6

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Seth Carey

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont

Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8.25

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and 1^r Day

20 - 4 -

Whole amount

20 - 12 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Fleaser

Carriway, John

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Serk

Serk

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202836</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also

5 | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Cassin

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 30*, 1783.

N^o of Days in Service *17*

N^o of miles out *50*

N^o of rations *13*

Wages Pr. Day *20*

Amount of Wages, rations } *22 12 8*
& Miledg }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

65
Cary, Lemuel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carey, Lemuel

66
Case, James

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137202 736

2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 4131. 636

✓ See also

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Case

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Term the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1782
18

Days out

Mils out

60

Wages per day

£0 1s 4d

Mildage

£7 0s 0d

Rations

the sum Due

£2 4s 0d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Leaser

67
Cerns, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

6

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

John Cernis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col' John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20
4

~~* Rations & amount of rations~~

52 *8d*

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

0-3-0

~~* The Whole Amounts~~

0-9-0

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

} *£0 10 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

68
Chace, Abraham J.

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>237202625</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 4-3.1.636*

✓ See also

C

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Abraham Chace Jun^r

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

24

The Whole amount

8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr Day

4

Whole Amount

12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Foster

69

Chace, Memul

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

C | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Memul Chace

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of Vermont
Sept 12, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles 24

The Whole amount 8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days 3

and P^r Day £ 0 - 4 - 4

Whole Amount £ 0 - 12 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

470
Chapman, Rozel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	237202609	22	
2	2638	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14 *		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Rozel Chopman^x

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont

Sept 13, 1781

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

The Whole amount

24
8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

and P^r Day

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feister

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Rozel Chapman

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co' John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

13th January 1782

Feb^y 10, 1782

N^o of miles Travel

20

Pay pr. mile

4d.

No. of days in service

14

Pay P. day Rations included

4s. 3d.

Amount of Pay

£ 3

9s. 6d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaser

✓ 77
Chase, Abraham

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37202611</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Abraham Chase

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll* .

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

24

The Whole amount

8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr Day

£0 - 4 - 9

Whole Amount

£0 - 12 - 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

72
Chase, David

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

C | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

David Chase

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col' John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*

Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20

4

~~*Rations & amount of rations~~

62 8d

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

2-3-0.

~~*The Whole Amounts~~

2-0-0.

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

} *£ 0 10 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

73
Chase, Jonathan

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37202792	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

C.

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Chase

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The whole amount of miles

20

4

~~* Rations & amount of rations~~

6.2 8d.

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

0 - 3 - 0

~~* The Whole Amount~~

0 - 0 - 0

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

} £ 0 10 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feather

74

Chapman, Rozel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapman, Rozel

75
Church, John

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202767</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431 636*

✓ See also

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Church

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Robinson's Company of Militia
in Col^d John Abbot's Regim^t in the State of
Vermont, for Services in s^d State, in an Alarm
to the Frontiers, under the Orders of B. Genl.
Enos, at Skeensboro, October 25th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Dorset

Dec. 20, 1782.

Days in Service

17

Pay Per Day

12 4d

Number of Miles travelled

60

Travel allow'd per mile

4d

Number of Rations furnished }
themselves in camp }

5

Am^t. of Rations furnished }
in camp }

32 4d

Price of each Ration

8d

Total Am^t

£ 8 8d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fewster

Church, Nothiel

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202746	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

5 | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Patable Officer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Compeny. In Colonal
John Abbot's Redgment of foot out in a Lerm
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Patable office*
Sept 26, 1781.

the Number of Days *3*

the Mildeg due for three Days *10*

Number of Rations for 3 Days *0*

Sum Due for Rations *0*

Wages per Day *12 2/3*

Wages Due for three Days *40*

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers *14 2/3*

the Number of miles out *50*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

File
(545i) Copyist

77
Clark, Israel

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37202650	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

6

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont Militia.

Israel Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co' John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

6
Newington

Feb 12, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel

663

Pay pr. mile

4d.

No. of days in service

15-

Pay P. day Rations included

12. 4d

Amount of Pay

22.00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

7.
tekster

78.
Coats, Thomas

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202697</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

C

Abbot's Regiment. Vermont Militia.

Thos. Coats

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Militia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Littleton, N. H.
Sept. 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

Mildeg Due

Number of Rations Due

Sum Due for Rations

Wag^e pr. Day

wages for three Days

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

the Number of miles out

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Lester

79
Cot John

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372-02574	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

6

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Cook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rgt of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Bennington Mar 1, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis *75*

Pay p^r Day including Retions *12 4d*

N^o of Miles *00*

Pay P^r Mile *4d*

the Hul Am^t *2 2 0*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Teaster

80
Cornwell, Daniel

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>137202693</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

See also

6

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Cornwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Little Abosick*
Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out *3*

Mildeg Due *10*

Number of Rations Due *0*

Sum Due for Rations *0*

Wag^o pr. Day *1s. 4d.*

wages for three Days *4s.*

Sum Due for officer & Soldier *14s.*

the Number of miles out *30*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feester

81
Cory Benjamin

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37262721	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Cady

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg^t of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1782.

Days out

18

Mils out

30

Wages per day

£ 2 12 4d

Mildage

£ 1 12 3d

Rations

the sum Due

£ 2 4 12 2d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Foster

✓ 82
Covel Jonathan

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202056	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

6 | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Smith, Isaac

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^d John Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenesborough with General Enos in October, 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 30, 1783.

N^o of Days in Service 17

N^o of miles out 50

N^o of rations 13

Wages Pr. Day 20 1/4

Amount of Wages, rations }
& Miledg } £2 8 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Chas. A. ...

83
Corbett, Jonathan

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202877	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

6

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Brett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^d John
Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheans-
borough from The 23^d Day of October To the
16th of November, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Berminston

June 8, 1782.

The whole Amount of miles

Rations & pay pr. Day

the whole number of Days

The Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leaster

82
Cox, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202790	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

See also

C

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

John Cox

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 3, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20

7

* ~~Rations & amount of rations~~

0 2 8d

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

0 3 0

* ~~The Whole Amounts~~

0 9 0

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

20 20 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fletcher

55
Crandall, Peter

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

E

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Peter Grandall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Company In Colonel
John Abbot's Regiment of foot out in a Term
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Puttable office

Sept 26, 1781.

the Number of Days *5*

the Mildeg due for three Days *12*

Number of Rations for 3 Days *7*

Sum Due for Rations *7*

Wages per Day *12 1/2*

Wages Due for three Days *4 1/2*

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers *4 1/2*

the Number of miles out *31*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431,636.

Leaster

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Peter Brandell⁺

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Robinson's Company of Militia
in Col^o John Abbot's Regim^t in the State of
Vermont, for Services in s^d State, in an Alarm
to the Frontiers, under the Orders of B. Genl.
Enos, at Skeensboro, October 25th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Dorset

Dec 20, 1782.

Days in Service

14

Pay Per Day

12 4d.

Number of Miles travelled

20

Travel allow'd per mile

4d.

Number of Rations furnished }
themselves in camp

8

Amt. of Rations furnished }
in camp

5 12 4d.

Price of each Ration

8d.

Total Am^t

£ 2 4s. 0d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

86
Crandell, Peter

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crandall, Peter

87
Crarey, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

R37202817	
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

L

| Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

John Cray

Appears with the rank of *Saij* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^o John
Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheans-
borough from The 23^d Day of October To the
16th of November, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bennington

June 8, 1782.

The whole Amount of miles

60

Rations & pay pr. Day

12 7d.

the whole number of Days

14

The Whole Amount

£ 2 2 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Foster

88
Orege. Abraham

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202544</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark, *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Sprahan Crego

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept. 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

24

the whol ammounts

8 shil.

Rations

ammou^t of Rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr. Day

£ 0 - 4 - 0

Whole ammounts

£ 0 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Feaster

89.
✓ *Crego, Richard*

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202517</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431, 636*

✓ See also

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Richard Grege

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leu^t Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rig^t of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Pay Table Office
Bennington Mar 1, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis

15

Pay p^r Day including Retions

1s 4d

N^o of Miles

60

Pay P^r Mile

4d

the Hul Am^t

£ 2 0 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

90
Crellior, Phillip

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137202703	22
2726	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 636.

✓ See also

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Phillip Brethor

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Iarm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Littleton

Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^o pr. Day

1s. 4d.

wages for three Days

4s.

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

14s.

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leaster

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Phillip Cresson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Manchester

Oct. 19, 1782

Days out

Milds out

Wages per day

Mildage

Rations

the sum Due

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

(545i)

Copyist

91
Croy, John G

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John G. Crox

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Term from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Little Hocking

Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

1s. 4d.

wages for three Days

4s.

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

14s.

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leaster

92
Cummings, James

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202559	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also

6

| Abbot's Regiment. | **Vermont**
Militia.

Frances Cummings

Appears with the rank of *Co. 1* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

-dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg :

The whole amount of miles *24*

the What amount *8 1/2*

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days *3*

and Pr Day *20 - 4*

Whole amount *20 - 12 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

93
✓ *Davis, William*

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137202709</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

D

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Little Berrick

Sept 23, 1781.
3

the Number of Days out

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

1s 4d

wages for three Days

7s

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

14s

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

74
Delano, Nathan

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202607	22
2	2634	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.6.36

✓ See also

2

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Delano

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbott's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

24

The Whole amount

8 shillings

Rations

6

amount of rations

£ 0 4 0

Number of Days

3

and Pr Day

£ 0 0 0

Whole Amount

£ 1 4 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Seaster

2

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Delano

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co^l John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

13
November
1782

N^o of miles Travel

60

Pay pr. mile

4d.

No. of days in service

14

Pay P. day Rations included

6s. 8d.

Amount of Pay

£ 5- 3 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

95
Delano, Nathan

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delano, Nathan

Duvey. Isaiah

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>237207545</i>	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

D

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaiah Dewey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *State of Vermont*

Sept. 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

the whol ammounts

24

8 shil.

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

Whole ammounts

3

£0 - 4 - 0

20 - 2 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Leaster

✓ 377
Doct. John A.

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202631</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

D

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Doti Gunner

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

24

The Whole amount

8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr Day

4

Whole Amount

12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leester

98
Dudley Martin

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>237202661</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

L

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Martin Dudley

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of
Coⁿ John Abbot's Reg^t for Services in the Alarm
at Castleton in Oct^r, 1781, commencing the 23^r
of Oct^r and ending Nov^r 9th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Berminington
Feby 18, 1782.

No. of miles

60

P. pr. mile

4d.

No. of Days in Service

17

Pay p^r Day & Rations inclu.

or 8d.

Am^t

£ 6. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Lease

Dutcher, John

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137202543</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

D

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Dutcher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

24

the whol ammounts

8 shil.

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr. Day

£ 0 - 4 - 0

Whole ammounts

£ 0 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

1
Leaster

180
Earl, David

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202525	22	
2	2506	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

E

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

David Earl

Appears with the rank of *Sarg* on a

Pay Roll*

of Leu^t Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rig^t of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Pay Table Office
Bennington Mar 1, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis

12

Pay p^r Day including Retions.

12 7d

N^o of Miles

56

Pay P^r Mile

4d

the Hul Am^t

= 1 10 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

E

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

David Earl

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

24

the whol ammounts

8 mi

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr. Day

20 20

Whole ammounts

20 20

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Heater

101
Edwards, Thomas

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37202537	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

E

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Edwards

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept. 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

the whol ammounts

24
P. mil.

Rations

ammou^t of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

Whole ammounts

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Feaster

(545/)

Copyist.

102

Faudenbrent John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202659	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

J

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Fandenbreuk

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co^l John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Bennington

Feb'y 10, 1782

N^o of miles Travel

30

Pay pr, mile

4d.

No. of days in service

3

Pay P. day Rations included

1s. 4d.

Amount of Pay

L^d 14. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leaster

703
Tudembrous Abraham

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202657	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

F | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Abra^h Fudenbrook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co^l John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 2nd of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Bennington

Feb^y 10, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel

15

Pay pr. mile

4d.

No. of days in service

2

Pay P. day Rations included

12. 4d.

Amount of Pay

£ 0 - 7 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feester

104
Gifford Gershon

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202530	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Gershorn Gifford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^l John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

24

the whol ammounts

8 shil.

Rations

ammout of Rations

3

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

£ 0 - 4 - 0

Whole ammounts

£ 0 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Feaster

105
Gilbert, Thomas

Abbot's, Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37202656	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Gilbert

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co' John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Birmingham

Feb^r 10, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel

15

Pay pr. mile

4d.

No. of days in service

2

Pay P. day Rations included

1s. 4d.

Amount of Pay

£0-7-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

106
Goff, John

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7202546	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

g

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Gabe Hoff

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept. 3, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

the whol ammounts

24
8 shil.

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

Whole ammounts

Remarks:

3
20 - 4 - 0
20 - 12 - 0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Leaster

107
Graves, Russel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202576	22
2	2587	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

g

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Russel Graves

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

the whol ammounts

24

8 shil.

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

Whole ammounts

Remarks:

3

50 - 4 - 0

20 - 12 - 0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Leah

G

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Risell Graves

Appears with the rank of *Sarg* on a

Pay Roll *

of Leu^t Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rig^t of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Pay Table Office
Bennington Mar 1, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis

15

Pay p^r Day including Retions

12 7d

N^o of Miles

60

Pay P^r Mile

42

the Hul Am^t

2.2 - 3 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Teaser

108
Green Jeremiah

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202587</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jeremiah Green

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

82

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and P^r Day

20 - 4 -

Whole amount

20 - 2 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Treasurer

109
Green, John

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37205 601</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

John Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y in Col^o John
Abbot's Rig^{mt} in a Rigement of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 23 of Oct^r to the 6th
Day of Nov^{br}, 1781, in Alarm at Castleton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office
dated *Bennington March 1, 1782.*

No. of Days in Service *14*

Pay p^r Day including Rations *12. 4d.*

Number of miles Traveled *60 52*

pay p^r miles *4*

Amount *\$ 1. 16. 8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

✓ 110
Hadlock James

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37202583	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

26

| Abbot's Regiment. | **Vermont
Militia.**

James Hadlock

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of Vermont
Sept 13*, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8s.

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and P^r Day

£ 0 - 4 -

Whole amount

£ 0 - 12 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Foster

177
Hadlock Jonathan

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202571	22	
2	2602	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

H

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Hadlock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.*

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8s.

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr Day

£ 0 - 4 -

Whole amount

£ 0 - 12 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

H

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Hadlock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y in Col^o John
Abbot's Rig^{mt} in a Rigement of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 23 of Oct^r to the 6th
Day of Nov^{br}, 1781, in Alarm at Castleton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

By Table Office
dated *Bennington Mar 1*, 1782.

No. of Days in Service *14*

Pay p^r Day including Rations *12. + d*

Number of miles Traveled *60 52*

pay p^r miles *4*

Amount *£ 1 - 16 - 8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fischer

112
Hadlock Samuel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202572	22
2	2674	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Hadlock

Appears with the rank of Pot on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8s.

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and P^r Day

£0 - 4 - 0

Whole amount

£0 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaser

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel ^{*}Bradford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of
Coⁿ John Abbot's Reg^t for Services in the Alarm
at Castleton in Oct^r, 1781, commencing the 23^r
of Oct^r and ending Nov^r 9th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Barnington

Feb. 18, 1782.

No. of miles

22

P. pr. mile

4d

No. of Days in Service

9

Pay p^r Day & Rations inclu

125.46

Am^t

125.46

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Leaster

113
Hoadlok, Samuel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoadlock, Samuel

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Caleb Hakes

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^l John
Abbot's Reg^t of Militia out in a Term from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Little Hocking

Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mileg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

12 7d

wages for three Days

42 9d

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

142 9d

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Caleb Hakes

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1782.

Days out

18

Milds out

63

Wages per day

£ 0 12 7d

Mildage

£ 1 0 0d

Rations

£ 0 0 0d

the sum Due

£ 2 8 6d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431.636.

Leaster

115
Hates, George

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202684	22
2	2717	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

/ See also

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

George Flakes

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Little Horick

Sept 23, 1781

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

1s. 5d.

wages for three Days

4s. 3d.

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

14s. 3d.

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fletcher

76

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

George H. Carter

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal'd out in
a-Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Manchester
Oct 19, 1782.

Days out

Mils out

Wages per day

Mildage

Rations

the sum Due

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 116
Hard, Robert

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sharpe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202610
2	2657
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.,

Robbard Hoard

Appears with the rank of *Sorjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

24

The Whole amount

8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

3

and 1^r Day

£ 0 - 4 - 9

Whole Amount

£ 0 - 12 - 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Fester

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Robert Hard

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co^l John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Bennington*
Feb'y 10, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel *15*

Pay pr. mile *4d*

No. of days in service *2*

Pay P. day Rations included *2 - 12*

Amount of Pay *£ 0 - 8 - 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 421.636.

Feaster

117
Hartwell, Peter

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202796	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Peter Hartwell

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In. Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20

~~*Rations & amount of rations~~

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

2-3-7

~~*The Whole Amounts~~

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

} 20.00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Hester

118

Hawley, Daniel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202501	22
2	2778	23
3	2537	24
4	2537	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

26

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Howley^x

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's Company for two Days
Belonging to Col^o Johⁿ Abbot's Reg't,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Aug 7 and 8, 1781.

The Whol amount of mileage

Rations and pay 1st Day

The Number of Days

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Hawley

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col' John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20

~~* Rations & amount of rations~~

20 00

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

2 3 2

~~* The Whole Amounts~~

2 9 0

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

20 11 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

26 | Abbot's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Daniel Holley

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 30*, 1783.

N^o of Days in Service *17*

N^o of miles out *50*

N^o of rations *13*

Wages Pr. Day *£ 0 1 5*

Amount of Wages, rations } *£ 2 0 5*
& Miledg

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

H

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Hooley^x

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^o John
Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheans-
borough from The 23^d Day of October To the
16th of November, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Bennington

June 8, 1782

The whole Amount of miles *40*

Rations & pay pr. Day *is 5d.*

the whole number of Days *4*

The Whole Amount *£ 1 9 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

119
Paynes, Major

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202806	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Major Haynes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's Company for two Days
Belonging to Col^l Jo^h Abbot's Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Aug. 7 and 8, 1781.

The Whol amount of mileage

3

Rations and pay P^r Day

20 - 1 - 4

The Number of Days

2

Amount

20 - 7 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Letter

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Major Haynes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's Company for two Days
Belonging to Col^l Jo^h Abbot's Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Aug. 7 and 8, 1781.

The Whol amount of mileage

3

Rations and pay Pr Day

20 - 1 - 4

The Number of Days

2

Amount

20 - 7 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Letter

120

Helling, William

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37202567</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

26

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

William Helling

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg :

The whole amount of miles *24*

the What amount *8ⁿ*

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days *3*

and Pr Day *20 - 4*

Whole amount *20 - 12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

121
Newell, Henry

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202696</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

H

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Henry Hewet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Little Hoosick

Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^r pr. Day

12. 4d.

wages for three Days

42.

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

142.

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

122
Hill, Henry

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202787	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Henry Hill

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont.

Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20

4

~~* Rations & amount of rations~~

62 8d

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

9 - 30

~~* The Whole Amounts~~

0 - 0 - 0

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

} *£0 10 8*

Remarks:

* Fram copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fleuster

123
Hill, Thomas

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202 R55	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos. Hall

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^d John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 30, 1783.

N^o of Days in Service 17

N^o of miles out 50

N^o of rations 2

Wages Pr. Day 20 4

Amount of Wages, rations } 22 8 0
& Miledg }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Foster

172
Hill, William

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Hill

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

24

the whol ammounts

8 Shil.

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr. Day

20

Whole ammounts

20

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Feb 22

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Hill

Appears with the rank of *Corp.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Leu^t Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rig^t of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Bennington Mar 1, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis *14*

Pay p^r Day including Retions *12 5d.*

N^o of Miles *60*

Pay P^r Mile *4d.*

the Hul Am^t *£ 1, 19, 10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

125
Hodges, Isaac

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202804	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Hodges

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's Company for two Days
Belonging to Colⁿ Jo^h Abbot's Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Aug. 7 and 8, 1781.

The Whol amount of mileage

Rations and pay P^r Day

The Number of Days

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Flester

1875-1876

1875-1876

✓ 125
Nodges, Isaac Jr.

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>R37202788</i>	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

26

| Abbot's Regiment. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Isaac Hodges Jun^r

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept^r 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles *20*

~~*Rations & amount of rations~~ *6.25*

Number of Days *3*

at what p^r Day *3.00*

~~*The Whole Amounts~~ *9.25*

The whole amount of wages, } *£3.00*
rations and mileage } *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Heister

127
Nodges, Joshua

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202786</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

26

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Bridge

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20
4

~~Rations & amount of rations~~

Number of Days

at what p^r Day

* ~~The Whole Amounts~~

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

22 80
2
7 3 2
0 0 2
} £ 1 10 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

128
Hogg, Isaac

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202557	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

26 | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Hagg

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 31, 1783.

N^o of Days in Service 17

N^o of miles out 50

N^o of rations 13

Wages Pr. Day 20 1/4

Amount of Wages, rations } 22 1/2
& Miledg }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Isaac Hagg

127
Hogle, Isaac

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

237202642	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Hogle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Col John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bernington
Feby 10, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel

20

Pay pr. mile

4 d.

No. of days in service

8

Pay P. day Rations included

12. 4 d.

Amount of Pay

£ 1 - 10 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Lebster

130
Hogle, John
Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202641	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

H

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Hogue

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co' John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Bramington*
Feby 10, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel *00*

Pay pr. mile *4d.*

No. of days in service *8*

Pay P. day Rations included *12.5d.*

Amount of Pay *£ 1 11 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Tessier

101
Hollenbeck, Daniel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202603	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

132
Holey, Daniel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawley, Daniel

33
Haley, Joseph

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark, R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Holey

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^o John
Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheans-
borough from The 23^d Day of October To the
16th of November, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Bennington

June 8, 1782

The whole Amount of miles

00

Rations & pay pr. Day

1s 4d.

the whole number of Days

14

The Whole Amount

£ 1 8 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

134

Holley, Daniel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawley, Daniel

135
Hooper, William

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202538</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

H

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Looper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

the whol ammounts

24
shil.

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

Whole ammounts

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Leaster

130
North, Francis

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37202558	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

H | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Francis North

Appears with the rank of *Coopl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg :

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

82

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and P^r Day

£0 - 4 - 4

Whole amount

£0 - 12 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

✓ 137
North, Thomas

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>57202581</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Barth

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

82

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and P^r Day

20 - 4 -

Whole amount

20 - 2 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Foster

138
Howe, Timothy

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37202587</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 413.1.636*

✓ **See also**

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Hester

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

the What amount

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr Day

Whole amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

139

Howley, Daniel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howley, Daniel

140
Hoy, Isaac

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202873	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15	S	36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

26

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Hoys

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^d John
Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheans-
borough from The 23^d Day of October To the
16th of November, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Berminston
June 8, 1782

The whole Amount of miles

40

Rations & pay pr. Day

12 1/2

the whole number of Days

10

The Whole Amount

L. 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

141
Hugh, Timothy

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

H

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Hough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of
Coⁿ John Abbot's Reg^t for Services in the Alarm
at Castleton in Oct^r, 1781, commencing the 23^r
of Oct^r and ending Nov^r 9th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bennington
Feby 8th, 1782

No. of miles

22

P. pr. mile

4d

No. of Days in Service

4

Pay p^r Day & Rations inclu

is 4d

Am^t

£0.10.4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Leaister

142
Hunt, William

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202632	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 4431.636

✓ See also

H

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

William Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 17 *81*.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

The Whole amount

24
8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

and Pr Day

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

143
Murd, David

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202518	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

David Hurd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leu^t Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rig^t of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Pay Table Office
Bennington War, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis

3

Pay p^r Day including Retions

1s. 4d.

N^o of Miles

16

Pay P^r Mile

4d.

the Hul Am^t

£0, 9 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Fletcher

144
Nyke, Peter

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>237202573</i>	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

H

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Peter Hylke

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8s.

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and P^r Day

£ 0 - 4 -

Whole amount

£ 0 - 2 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feester

145
John, Rufus

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Rufus

146
Johnson, Rufus

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

J

| Abbot's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Rufus Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Ag^t* on
Colo. Abbot's

Pay Roll*

for himself, the field & Staff officers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington, Vt. Sept 18*, 1781.

N^o of miles *24*

p^r mile *4*

N^o Day *3*

Rashens *2*

Per Day *6.8*

Amount *\$ 1 14 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leah E

J

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Rufus John^x

Appears with the rank of *Adjut^t* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers in Co^l John Abbot's
Regiment of Militia, in in the Service of the
State of Vermont.—Commencing the 23^d Day
of Oct^r, and ending 9th Nov^r, 1781—in The
Alarm to Skeensborough & Castleton—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Bennington *March 1st*, 1782.

N^o Days in Service

13

Pay P^r Day

3 s. 7 d.

Miles out

56

pay per Mile

4 d.

N^o Rations

1

Pay P^r Ration

8 d.

Amount of Pay, Mileage and Rations *£3, 10 s. 7 d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

147
Kelder, Christian

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

78

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Christian Kelder

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Robinson's Company of Militia
in Col^l John Abbot's Regim^t in the State of
Vermont, for Services in s^d State, in an Alarm
to the Frontiers, under the Orders of B. Genl.
Enos, at Skeensboro, October 25th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Dorset

Dec. 20, 1782.

Days in Service

4

Pay Per Day

12 4d.

Number of Miles travelled

20

Travel allow'd per mile

4d.

Number of Rations furnished }
themselves in camp }

Amt. of Rations furnished }
in camp }

Price of each Ration

Total Am^t

£ 0 2 s. 0 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

(545i)

Copyist

76

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.*Christon Kelder*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Company In Colonel
John Abbot's Regiment of foot out in a Term
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Patable Office**Sept 26*, 1781.the Number of Days *1*

the Mildeg due for three Days

2 2 8d

Number of Rations for 3 Days

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wages per Day

1 2 4d

Wages Due for three Days

1 2 8d

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers

4 2

the Number of miles out

8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Felster

145

Kerrey, John

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137209776	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

76

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Perry

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles *20*
4

~~Rations & amount of rations~~ *6s 8d*

Number of Days *3*

at what p^r Day *1-3-5*

~~The Whole Amounts~~ *2-11-5*

The whole amount of wages, }
rations and mileage } *£0-11-5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

149
Lake, Garet

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137202574</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

L

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Garet Lake

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont

Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8ⁿ

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr Day

£0 - 4 -

Whole amount

£0 - 12 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

150
Lampman, Abm.

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137202730	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

L

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Abm Lampman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Manchester
Oct 19, 1782.

Days out

18

Mils out

20

Wages per day

£0 12 4d

Mildage

£1 0 0d

Rations

the sum Due

£2 4s 0d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

157
Sampman, Hank

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

See also

L

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Hank Lampman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Farm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Little Resick.

Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

Mildeg Due

Number of Rations Due

Sum Due for Rations

Wag^e pr. Day

wages for three Days

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

the Number of miles out

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

152

Lampman, Jacob

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202688	22
2	2720	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

L

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Lampman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Little, Hazzick

Sept 23, 1781.
3

the Number of Days out

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

12. 4d

wages for three Days

42

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

142

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Lampman

L

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Lampman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1782

Days out

Mils out

Wages per day

£ 0 10 4d.

Mildage

£ 1 0 0d.

Rations

the sum Due

£ 2 4 0d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

153
Laten, David

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Laton, David

134
Latham, Samuel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372027153	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

L

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Sam^l Lathan

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20
4

* ~~Rations & amount of rations~~

6s. 8d

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

0 3 0

* ~~The Whole Amounts~~

0 9 0

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

} *£0. 10. 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fearster

L

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Latham

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 30, 1783.

N^o of Days in Service 17

N^o of miles out 2-0

N^o of rations 3

Wages Pr. Day \$ 1.4

Amount of Wages, rations }
& Miledg } \$ 28.0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Foster

155
Lathan, Samuel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Latham, Samuel

156
Latton, Thomas

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37202847	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

L | Abbot's Regiment. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Thos. Lutton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 20*, 17*83*.

N^o of Days in Service *17*

N^o of miles out *50*

N^o of rations *13*

Wages Pr. Day *£ 2 1 4*

Amount of Wages, rations } *£ 2 8 3*
& Miledg. }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Foster

157
Latton, Thomas, Jr.

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202548	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Thom's Letter Jun

Post

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenesborough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

March 30

15

5-2

文

2014

12. 8. 19

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(b)(5)(i)

Copyist

Leonard, Oliver

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202532	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

2

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Eleazar Leonard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

the whol ammounts

24
A shil.

Rations

ammout^t of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

Whole ammounts

3
20 4 0
20 2 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Foster

159
Leonard, Thomas

**Abbot's, Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

2

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Leonard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

the whol ammounts

24
8 mil

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

Whole ammounts

3
20 4 0
20 12 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Leah

160
Seton David

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202798	22	
2	202	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	1

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

L

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

David Leton

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont

Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The woiol amount of miles

20

~~* Rations & amount of rations~~

62 8d

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

~~*0-3-0*~~

~~* The Whole Amounts~~

~~*0-9-0*~~

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

} £0-10-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feister

L | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

David Laten

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^o John
Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheans-
borough from The 23^d Day of October To the
16th of November, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bennington

June 8, 1782

The whole Amount of miles

60

Rations & pay pr. Day

12 42

the whole number of Days

14

The Whole Amount

£ 1 18 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fleaser

161
Lewis, Abel

**Abbot's. Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37202761</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

L

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Alex Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Robinson's Company of Militia
in Col^d John Abbot's Regim^t in the State of
Vermont, for Services in s^d State, in an Alarm
to the Frontiers, under the Orders of B. Genl.
Enos, at Skeensboro, October 25th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Dorset

Dec 20, 1782.

Days in Service

8

Pay Per Day

72

Number of Miles travelled

70

Travel allow'd per mile

42

Number of Rations furnished
themselves in camp }

Amt. of Rations furnished
in camp }

Price of each Ration

Total Am^t

L 82 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feester

✓ 162
Lewis, Abraham

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202752	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

L

| Abbot's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Abraham Lewis

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Company In Colonel
John Abbot's Regiment of foot out in a Term
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Cataraugus office*

Sept 20, 1781.

the Number of Days *3*

the Mildeg due for three Days *10*

Number of Rations for 3 Days *0*

Sum Due for Rations *0*

Wages per Day *12 1/2*

Wages Due for three Days *37 1/2*

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers *142*

the Number of miles out *30*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Fester

163
Lewis, Asa

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202178</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

L

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Little Hosick*
Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

4

Sum Due for Rations

** 2s. 8d.*

Wag^e pr. Day

3s. 7d.

wages for three Days

10s. 9d.

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

£ 1 - 3s.

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

** So on roll.*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431.636.

Feuster

L

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a term the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1782.

Days out

18

Miles out

60

Wages per day

\$ 0.32 74

Mildage

\$ 5.00 00

Rations

\$ 0.25 00

the sum Due

\$ 5.57 74

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431.636.

Fearns

154
Lewis Augustus

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202769</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

L

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Enos Lewis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Robinson's Company of Militia
in Col^d John Abbot's Regim^t in the State of
Vermont, for Services in s^d State, in an Alarm
to the Frontiers, under the Orders of B. Genl.
Enos, at Skeensboro, October 25th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Dec 20

, 1782.

Days in Service

7

Pay Per Day

1s

4d

Number of Miles travelled

20

Travel allow'd per mile

4d.

Number of Rations furnished }
themselves in camp }

Amt. of Rations furnished }
in camp }

Price of each Ration

Total Amt

£ 0

12s

0d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leaster

165

Lewis, Henry

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202683	22
2	2718	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

L

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Harry Lewis

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Little Hosick

Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

Mildeg Due

Number of Rations Due

Sum Due for Rations

Wag^e pr. Day

wages for three Days

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

the Number of miles out

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

L

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Henry Lewis

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal'd out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 182.

Days out

Milds out

Wages per day

Mildage

Rations

the sum Due

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

166
Lewis, Samuel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gr Master Gr Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

L

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Sam'l Lues^x

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lt. on
Colo. Abbot's

Pay Roll*

for himself, the field & Staff officers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Vt. Sept 13, 1784

N^o of miles 24.

p^r mile 4

N^o Day 3

Rashens - 8

Per Day 2 -

Amount £ 0 16 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fewster

L

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Sam^l Lewis.

Appears with the rank of *2^d M^r* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers in Co^l John Abbot's
Regiment of Militia, in in the Service of the
State of Vermont.—Commencing the 23^d Day
of Oct^r, and ending 9th Nov^r, 1781—in The
Alarm to Skeensborough & Castleton—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Bennington *March 1st, 1782.*

N^o Days in Service

14

Pay P^r Day

3s 7d

Miles out

56

pay per Mile

4d

N^o Rations

1

Pay P^r Ration

8d

Amount of Pay, Mileage and Rations *£ 3, 18, 2, 1d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

167
Lues, Samuel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr. | Dr. Mr.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis, Samuel

✓ 168
Luis, Henry

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202599</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

L

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Henry Lins

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y in Col^o John
Abbot's Rig^{mt} in a Rigement of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 23 of Oct^r to the 6th
Day of Nov^{br}, 1781, in Alarm at Castleton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Bennington Mar 1, 1782.

No. of Days in Service

14

Pay p^r Day including Rations

1 s. 4 d.

Number of miles Traveled

52

pay p^r miles.

4

Amount

L 1 - 16 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fletcher

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 154
Syde, Charles

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>137202541</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

L

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Charles Lyde

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

the whol ammounts

24
8 mil.

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

Whole ammounts

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Leahy

170
Magacting, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202586	22	.
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.631

✓ See also

M

| Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Magackung

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles *24*

the What amount *8.2*

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days *3*

and Pr Day *10*

Whole amount *20.12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fisher

171
Mars. Ludel

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37202653	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

M

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ludel Maps

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co' John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Bennington

Feb^y 10, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel

15

Pay pr. mile

4d.

No. of days in service

2

Pay P. day Rations included

12 4d.

Amount of Pay

£ 0 - 7 - 8

Remarks: .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

1772
Marble, Abner

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202563	23
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

M | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Abner Marble

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

the What amount

24

8 p.

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr Day

Whole amount

3

£ 0 - 4 -

£ 0 - 12 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

173
Marble, Philip

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202600	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

M

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Philip Marble

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y in Col^o John
Abbot's Rig^{mt} in a Rigement of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 23 of Oct^r to the 6th
Day of Nov^{br}, 1781, in Alarm at Castleton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office
dated *Bennington Mar 1*, 1782.

No. of Days in Service *14*

Pay p^r Day including Rations *12. 4 d.*

Number of miles Traveled *62 52*

pay p^r miles *4*

Amount *\$ 1. 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Lester

1774

Marsh, Ephraim J.

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202527	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

776

• Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ephraim Marsh Jun^r

Appears with the rank of Serj^t on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

24

the whol ammounts

8 Shic.

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr. Day

21 0 4 0

Whole ammounts

21 0 12 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Feaster

175
Marsh, John

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202536	22
2	2512	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

M

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Marsh

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

24

the whol ammounts

8 shil.

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

Whole ammounts

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Fletcher

M

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Marsh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leu^t Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rig^t of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Pay Table Office
Bennington Mar 1, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis

14

Pay p^r Day including Retions

1s. 4d.

N^o of Miles

60

Pay P^r Mile

4d.

the Hul Am^t

£1 18 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feester

176
Marsh, William

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202533	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

73

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Marsh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

the whol ammounts

Rations

ammout of Rations.

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

Whole ammounts

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545)

Copyist.

177
Matson, David

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202698	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

M

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

David Watson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Little Noisick

Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

12. 4d.

wages for three Days

4. 2.

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

14. 2.

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fletcher

778
Matthew Henry

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137202576	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

M | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Henry Matthew

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8¹/₂

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and 1st Day

£ 0 - 4 -

Whole amount

£ 0 - 12 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

159
Millar, Solomon

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202673	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

M

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Solomon Milar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of
Coⁿ John Abbot's Reg^t for Services in the Alarm
at Castleton in Oct^r, 1781, commencing the 23^r
of Oct^r and ending Nov^r 9th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bennington

Febr^y 18, 1782.

No. of miles

40

P. pr. mile

4d.

No. of Days in Service

4

Pay p^r Day & Rations inclu

1s. 4d.

Am^t

£ 0 18 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Hester

✓ 180
Millard, Elias

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202854	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

M | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Elias Willard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^l John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 30*, 1783.

N^o of Days in Service *17*

N^o of miles out *50*

N^o of rations *13*

Wages Pr. Day *£ 0, 10, 0*

Amount of Wages, rations
& Miledg

£ 1, 10, 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

F. A. W.

181-

Millimon, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milliman, John

152
Milliman, George

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202772	22
2	2837	23
3	2511	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

M

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

George Milman

Appears with the rank of *Leint* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20

~~Rations & amount of rations~~

cs 8d

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

2 8 11

~~The Whole Amounts~~

1 1 8

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

} = 2 19 5

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fester

M

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

George Millimon

Appears with the rank of *Lu^t* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o. John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 30*, 17*83*.

N^o of Days in Service *17*

N^o of miles out *50*

N^o of rations *13*

Wages Pr. Day *£0 4 3*

Amount of Wages, rations }
& Miledg } *£17.7*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Foster

773

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

George Millinar

Appears with the rank of *Lut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^d John
Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheans-
borough from The 23^d Day of October To the
16th of November, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Berlinston
June 8, 1782

The whole Amount of miles

00

Rations & pay pr. Day

42

3d.

the whole number of Days

17

The Whole Amount

£ 3

19

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fleaser

183
Milliman, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720279	22
2	2838	23
3	282	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

M

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Milliman

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20
4

* ~~Rations & amount of rations~~

6s 8d

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

0-3-0

* ~~The Whole Amounts~~

0-9-0

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage }

£0. 10. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feester

M

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Milum

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^d John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 30*, 1783.

N^o of Days in Service *17*

N^o of miles out *50*

N^o of rations *13*

Wages Pr. Day *£ 0 1 2*

Amount of Wages, rations }
& Miledg } *£ 2 9 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Faster

M

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Milliman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^d John
Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheans-
borough from The 23^d Day of October To the
16th of November, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bennington

June 8, 1782.

The whole Amount of miles

Rations & pay pr. Day

the whole number of Days

The Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

154
Millimon, George

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milliman, George

185
Millimott, perge

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202798	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

M

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

George Millmott

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's Company for two Days
Belonging to Col^l Johⁿ Abbot's Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Aug. 7 and 8, 1781.

The Whol amount of mileage

Rations and pay Pr Day £ 0 . - . 3

The Number of Days

Amount £ 0 . - . 2 . 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fenster

186
Moon, Robert

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202700	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

M

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Robert Moon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Littleton, Vt.

Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

1 s. 4 d.

wages for three Days

4 s.

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

14 s.

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Foster

157
Mrs. Keziah

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202573	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

M

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Hezekiah Munro

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rgt of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Bennington March 1, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis *13*

Pay p^r Day including Retions *1s 4d*

N^o of Miles *56*

Pay P^r Mile *4d*

the Hul Am^t *£ 115. 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Leah

✓ 755
North, Thomas

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202655</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

N

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos. North

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of
Coⁿ John Abbot's Reg^t for Services in the Alarm
at Castleton in Oct^r, 1781, commencing the 23^r
of Oct^r and ending Nov^r 9th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bennington
Feby 18, 1782.

No. of miles

60

P. pr. mile

4 d.

No. of Days in Service

9

Pay p^r Day & Rations inclu

4.2.3 d.

Am^t

£ 2. 18. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

189
Adel, Augustin

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202677	22
2	2711	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark, R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

Q

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Agustin Odell

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Little Noisick
Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out 3

Mildeg Due 10

Number of Rations Due 6

Sum Due for Rations 4

Wag^e pr. Day 5 2 4 d

wages for three Days 16

Sum Due for officer & Soldier £ 1. 10 s

the Number of miles out 30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Treasur

G

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Augustin Odell

Appears with the rank of *Cap't* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap't Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal'd out in
a Term the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1782.

Days out

18

Miles out

60

Wages per day

£ 0 5s 4d.

Mildage

£ 1 10s 0d.

Rations

£ 1 4s 0d.

the sum Due

£ 7 0s 0d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

190
Adel, Garshan

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37202608	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

Q

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Garshan Odell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont

Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

24

The Whole amount

8 shillings

Rations

2

amount of rations

2 0 2 0

Number of Days

2

and P^r Day

2 0 10 0

Whole Amount

2 1 0 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fenster

191
Odel, Jacob

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202687	21
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Q

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Odell

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Little Horick

Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

1s 5d

wages for three Days

4s 3d

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

14s 3d

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Flaster

192
Adel. Jonas

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202752	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

Q

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonas Odel

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Company In Colonial
John Abbot's Redgment of foot out in a Lerm
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Patrol Office*
Sept 24, 1781.

the Number of Days *3*

the Mildeg due for three Days *10*

Number of Rations for 3 Days *0*

Sum Due for Rations *0*

Wages per Day *12.4d.*

Wages Due for three Days *42.*

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers *142*

the Number of miles out *30*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Lester

193
Osterander, John T

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202644	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

Q

| Abbot's Regiment. | **Vermont
Militia.**

John F. Osterander

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co^l John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Barnington

Feb^y 10, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel

60

Pay pr. mile

40

No. of days in service

8

Pay P. day Rations included

100 40

Amount of Pay

£ 100 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

194
Ostrander, Abraham

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Summer Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202567	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

0

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Abraham Ostrander

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 17*81*.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8s.

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr Day

£ 0 - 4 - 4

Whole amount

£ 0 - 12 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

195
Ostrander, Peter

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202575	22
2	2645	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Q

| Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Peter Ostrander

Appears with the rank of Pot on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles 24

the What amount 8 1/2

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days 3

and 1st Day £ 0 - 4 -

Whole amount £ 0 - 12 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

Q

Abbot's Regiment. Vermont Militia.

Peller Ostrander

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co' John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Bennington

Feb. 10, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel

20

Pay pr. mile

40

No. of days in service

15

Pay P. day Rations included

10. 4 d.

Amount of Pay

£ 2 4 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

196
Otte, Friedrich

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202811	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

①

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Frederick Oute

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's Company for two Days
Belonging to Col^o Jo^h Abbot's Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Aug. 7 and 8, 1781.

The Whol amount of mileage

13

Rations and pay P^r Day

£0 - 1 - 4

The Number of Days

2

Amount

£0 - 7 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fletcher

197
Palmer, Amos

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Clark

Clark

CARD NUMBERS.

137202554	22
3	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

C | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Amos Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Clark* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles *24*

the What amount *88.*

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days *3*

and P^r Day *£ 0 - 4 - 9*

Whole amount *£ 0 - 12 - 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

198
Palmer, Benjamin

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202561</i>	22
2 <i>2606</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

P

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Benjⁿ Palmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y in Col^o John
Abbot's Rig^{mt} in a Rgement of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 23. of Oct^r to the 6th
Day of Nov^{br}, 1781, in Alarm at Castleton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office
dated *Bennington March*, 1782.

No. of Days in Service

14

Pay p^r Day including Rations

12. 4 d.

Number of miles Traveled

62 5-2

pay p^r miles

4

Amount

£ 1 - 16 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feester

P

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8 p.

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and P^r Day

£ 0 - 4 - 4

Whole amount

£ 0 - 12 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 199
Palmer, John

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137202569</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

P

| Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

John Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8.00

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr Day

£ 0 - 4 -

Whole amount

£ 0 - 12 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

200
Parce, David

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202624	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

P

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

David Parce

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

24

The Whole amount

8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

3

and 1st Day

20

Whole Amount

£ 2 - 12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leister

201
Parker, Caloh

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

See also

P

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Parker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 3*, 1781.

Miledg: *24*

The Whole amount of miles

The Whole amount

8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

and Pr Day

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

P

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaiah Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of
Coⁿ John Abbot's Reg^t for Services in the Alarm
at Castleton in Oct^r, 1781, commencing the 23^r
of Oct^r and ending Nov^r 9th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bennington
Feb^y 25, 1782.

No. of miles

00

P. pr. mile

4.2

No. of Days in Service

10

Pay p^r Day & Rations inclu

12.42

Am^t

\$ 13.7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Isaiah

202
Patten, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patton, John

203
Patton John

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431. 6. 36

✓ See also

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Patten

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 17 *81*.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

The Whole amount

24
8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

and P^r Day

Whole Amount

3
£0 - 4
£0 - 12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

P

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Patton

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of
Coⁿ John Abbot's Reg^t for Services in the Alarm
at Castleton in Oct^r, 1781, commencing the 23^r
of Oct^r and ending Nov^r 9th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bernington
Feby 18, 1782.

No. of miles

5-2

P. pr. mile

4 d.

No. of Days in Service

9

Pay p^r Day & Rations inclu

12. 7d.

Am^t

£ 1 11 - 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

F. Carter

(545i)

Copyist

204
Patterson Robert

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202849	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

C

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Robert Patterson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 30*, 1783.

N^o of Days in Service *17*

N^o of miles out *50*

N^o of rations *13*

Wages Pr. Day *£ 0 1 4*

Amount of Wages, rations } *£ 2 8 0*
& Miledg }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

205

Pierce, David

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202664	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

David Peirce

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of
Coⁿ John Abbot's Reg^t for Services in the Alarm
at Castleton in Oct^r, 1781, commencing the 23^r
of Oct^r and ending Nov^r 9th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bennington

Feby 18, 1782.

No. of miles

60

P. pr. mile

4 d.

No. of Days in Service

10

Pay p^r Day & Rations inclu.

12. 7 d.

Am^t

£ 1. 15. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

206

Pickitt, Comrod

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202618	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

P

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Conrad Pickens

Appears with the rank of *2d* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles *24*

The Whole amount

8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days *3*

and Pr Day *20*

Whole Amount *2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leister

207
Powel, William

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202615	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

C

| Abbot's Regiment. | **Vermont
Militia.**

William Powell

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.*

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

The Whole amount

*24
Shillings*

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

and P^r Day

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Leah Ste

208

Powell, Jonathan

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Charles Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

137202636
2640

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

P

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Powell

Appears with the rank of *Clark* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept. 13, 1781.

Miledg.:

The Whole amount of miles

24

The Whole amount

8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr Day

£ 0 4 9

Whole Amount

£ 0 12 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feester

P

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Powell

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co' John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *13* *Bennington*
Feb 10, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel *5-5*

Pay pr. mile *4d*

No. of days in service *4*

Pay P. day Rations included *12. 7d*

Amount of Pay *£ 0 - 18 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 421,636.

Feaster

204
Powell, Richard

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202622	22
2	2808	23
3	2666	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

P

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Richard Powell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont

Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

24

The Whole amount

8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

3

and 1st Day

L. 0 - 4

Whole Amount

L. 0 - 12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

(545i)

Copyist

P

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Richard Powell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's Company for two Days
Belonging to Col^l Job^h Abbot's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Aug. 7 and 8, 1781.

The Whole amount of mileage 13

Rations and pay Per Day £ 0 - 1 - 4

The Number of Days 2

Amount £ 0 - 7 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fletcher

P

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Richard Coel

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of
Coⁿ John Abbot's Reg^t for Services in the Alarm
at Castleton in Oct^r, 1781, commencing the 23^r
of Oct^r and ending Nov^r 9th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bennington
Feb^y 18, 1782.

No. of miles

30

P. pr. mile

42

No. of Days in Service

5

Pay p^r. Day & Rations inclu

12 1/2

Am^t

L^o 16 08

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

F. L. Stearns

210
Pucket, Amrod

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>237202643</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Pickett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co' John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Barnington
February, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel

40

Pay pr. mile

40

No. of days in service

15

Pay P. day Rations included

20.00

Amount of Pay

20.00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Chas E

✓ 211
Putman, Abiger

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>137202620</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

P

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Abiger Putnam

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles *24*

The Whole amount

8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days *2*

and Pr Day *20*

Whole Amount *£ 2.12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fletcher

212
Quackinbush, Gose

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202567	22
2	2593	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

2

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Gose Quackinbush
Sr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8ⁿ.

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and P^r Day

£0 - 4 - 9

Whole amount

£0 - 12 - 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

2

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Gore Quakingbush

Appears with the rank of *Serj^t* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y in Col^o John
Abbot's Rig^{mt} in a Rgement of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 23 of Oct^r to the 6th
Day of Nov^{br}, 1781, in Alarm at Castleton,

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay Table Office
dated *Bennington* *mar 1*, 1782.

No. of Days in Service

14

Pay p^r Day including Rations

1s. 7d.

Number of miles Traveled

60

pay p^r miles

4

Amount

£ 2 . 2 . 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fearse

✓ 213
Pandal, David

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137202744	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

David Pandal

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Compenny In Colonal
John Abbot's Redgment of foot out in a Lerm
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Payable Office

Sept 26, 1781

the Number of Days

3

the Mildeg due for three Days

10

Number of Rations for 3 Days

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wages per Day

12 4d.

Wages Due for three Days

4s.

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers

-14s.

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Lester

274
Randal, Joshua

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37202679	22
2 2710	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Pandal

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1782.

Days out

Milds out

Wages per day

Mildage

Rations

the sum Due

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

P | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Randal

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Little Horick*
Sept. 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

Mildeg Due

Number of Rations Due

Sum Due for Rations

Wag^e pr. Day

wages for three Days

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

the Number of miles out

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431.636.

213
Randall, Benjamin

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202494	22
2	2499	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjⁿ Pandal

Appears with the rank of *Lieut Colo.* on
Colo. Abbot's

Pay Roll*

for himself, the field & Staff officers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington, Va. Sept. 13, 1781*

N^o of miles *30*

p^r mile *4*

N^o Day *3*

Rashens *2-8*

P^{er} Day *8*

Amount *£ 2 2 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fletcher

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Randall

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a

Pay Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers in Co' John Abbot's
Regiment of Militia, in in the Service of the
State of Vermont.—Commencing the 23^d Day
of Oct^r, and ending 9th Nov^r, 1781—in The
Alarm to Skeensborough & Castleton—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Pay Table Office
Bennington March 1st, 1782.

N^o Days in Service

18

Pay P^r Day

8s.

Miles out

60

pay per Mile

4d.

N^o Rations

4

Pay P^r Ration

8d.

Amount of Pay, Mileage and Rations £10, 12, 4d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Foster

276

Randall, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37202741	22
2760	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Randal

Appears with the rank of *Ser^t* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Compenny In Colonal
John Abbot's Redgment of foot out in a Lerm
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Patable office

Sept 26, 1781.

the Number of Days

3

the Mildeg due for three Days

10

Number of Rations for 3 Days

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wages per Day

12 7d.

Wages Due for three Days

42 9d.

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers

112 5d.

the Number of miles out

20

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Leaster

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

No: Randall

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Robinson's Company of Militia
in Col^o John Abbot's Regim^t in the State of
Vermont, for Services in s^d State, in an Alarm
to the Frontiers, under the Orders of B. Genl.
Enos, at Skeensboro, October 25th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Dec 20

Dec 20, 1782.

Days in Service

14

Pay Per Day

1s. 7d.

Number of Miles travelled

60

Travel allow'd per mile

4d.

Number of Rations Turnished }
themselves in camp

8

Amt. of Rations furnished }
in camp

5s 4d.

Price of each Ration

8d.

Total Am^t

£2 7s 6d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

217
Randall, Matthew

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202740	22
2	2759	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Matthew Randal

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Company In Colonel
John Abbot's Regiment of foot out in a Term
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 2*, 1781.

the Number of Days *3*

the Mildege due for three Days *10*

Number of Rations for 3 Days *4*

Sum Due for Rations *22 8d*

Wages per Day *32 7d*

Wages Due for three Days *102 9d*

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers *£1 3s*

the Number of miles out *30*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Matthew Randall

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Robinson's Company of Militia
in Col^d John Abbot's Regiment in the State of
Vermont, for Services in s^d State, in an Alarm
to the Frontiers, under the Orders of B. Genl.
Enos, at Skeensboro, October 25th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Deser

Dec 20, 1782.

Days in Service

4

Pay Per Day

4s 3d

Number of Miles travelled

40

Travel allow'd per mile

4d

Number of Rations furnished }
themselves in camp }

8

Amt. of Rations furnished }
in camp }

5s 4d

Price of each Ration

8d

Total Amt

£ - 4s 10d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Febsr

278
Randall, Stephen

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202748	22
2	2764	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Randall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Compenny In Colonial
John Abbot's Redgment of foot out in a Lerm
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Palatka Office

Sept. 20, 1781

the Number of Days

3

the Mildeg due for three Days

10

Number of Rations for 3 Days

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wages per Day

12 4d

Wages Due for three Days

42

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers

14 4d

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Februr

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Canfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Robinson's Company of Militia
in Col John Abbot's Regim^t in the State of
Vermont, for Services in s^d State, in an Alarm
to the Frontiers, under the Orders of B. Genl.
Enos, at Skeensboro, October 25th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Dorset

Dec 29, 1782.

Days in Service

7

Pay Per Day

12 + 2

Number of Miles travelled

40

Travel allow'd per mile

12

Number of Rations furnished }
themselves in camp

8

Amt. of Rations furnished }
in camp

25 + 2

Price of each Ration

82

Total Amt

20 = 12 + 2 82

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

219
Ransom, David

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37202668	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

C¹²

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

David Cannon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of
Coⁿ John Abbot's Reg^t for Services in the Alarm
at Castleton in Oct^r, 1781, commencing the 23^r
of Oct^r and ending Nov^r 9th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____ Bennington

Feby 18th, 1782.

No. of miles _____ 60

P. pr. mile _____ 42

No. of Days in Service _____ 10

Pay p^r Day & Rations inclu _____ 12. 42.

Am^t _____ \$ 10. -

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feby 18th

✓ 220
Reynolds, Elisha

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202750	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Reynolds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Company In Colonel
John Abbot's Regiment of foot out in a Term
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Putnam's Office

Sept 25, 1781.

the Number of Days

3

the Mildeg due for three Days

10

Number of Rations for 3 Days

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wages per Day

12 4d.

Wages Due for three Days

42

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers

142

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Reynolds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Compeny In Colonal
John Abbot's Redgment of foot out in a Lerm
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State Office

Sept 25, 1781.

the Number of Days

3

the Mildeg due for three Days

10

Number of Rations for 3 Days

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wages per Day

12 4d

Wages Due for three Days

42

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers

14 2

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feister

227
Reynolds, Elisha

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720255	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

See also

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Little Horrick*
Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

2

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

1s 4d.

wages for three Days

4s 9d.

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

14s 9d.

the Number of miles out

30.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fleaster

222
Reynolds, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202734	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

P

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Burnoids

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Term the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1782.

Days out

18

Mils out

60

Wages per day

20 12 1/2

Mildage

2 12 1/2

Rations

the sum Due

22 4 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Teaster

223
Reynolds, John Jr

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202755	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Reynolds Jr.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Manchester

Oct 10, 1782.

Days out

18

Milds out

60

Wages per day

£ 0 15 4d.

Mildage

£ 1 0 0d.

Rations

the sum Due

£ 2 4 0d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Leaster

224
Reynolds, Thomas

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37202765	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

See also

P

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos. Reynolds

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Robinson's Company of Militia
in Col^o John Abbot's Regim^t in the State of
Vermont, for Services in s^d State, in an Alarm
to the Frontiers, under the Orders of B. Genl.
Enos, at Skeensboro, October 25th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Dorset

Dec 20, 1782.

Days in Service

14

Pay Per Day

12 1/2 d.

Number of Miles travelled

60

Travel allow'd per mile

4 d.

Number of Rations furnished }
themselves in camp }

8

Amt. of Rations furnished }
in camp }

57 1/2 d.

Price of each Ration

8 d.

Total Amt

22 1/2 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fletcher

223
Reynolds, William

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137202650	22
2720	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Reynolds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Iarm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Little Hosick

Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10.

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

1 s. 4 d.

wages for three Days

4 s.

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

14 s.

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Reynolds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1782

Days out

15

Milds out

14

Wages per day

£ 0, 12, 4d.

Mildage

£ 1, 02, 0d.

Rations

the sum Due

£ 2, 02, 0d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

226
Rhusel, Elijah

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russel, Elijah

227
Rhysel, Jonathan

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russel, Jonathan

225
Rice, Abner

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Honor Price

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont

Sept 13

, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

24

the whol ammounts

8 shil.

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr. Day

20 - 4 - 0

Whole ammounts

20 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Teister

✓ 229
Rice John

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202676</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Rice

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Leu^t Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rig^t of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Pay Table Office

Bennington Mar 1, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis

12

Pay p^r Day including Retions

1s, 4d.

N^o of Miles

56

Pay P^r Mile

4d.

the Hul Am^t

£1, 14, 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feister

230
Rice, Pelatiah

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202-573	22
2	30001	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also-

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Palatiah Rice

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

the whol ammounts

24
shil.

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

Whole ammounts

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Feaster

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Petataiah Rice

Appears with the rank of *Ensm* on a

Pay Roll*

of Leu^t Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rig^t of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Pay Table Office
Bennington Mar 1, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis

Pay p^r Day including Retions

N^o of Miles

Pay P^r Mile

the Hul Am^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feester

237
Pickett, John

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137202512</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also _____

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Pickett

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

The Whole amount

24
8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

and Pr Day

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

232
Ricord, George

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372-2654	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

See also

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Gorge Picord

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co' John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bennington

Feby. 1st, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel

10

Pay pr. mile

4d.

No. of days in service

2

Pay P. day Rations included

1s. 5d.

Amount of Pay

£ 0 - 7 - 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feister

273
Ricord, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	372026	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

C. B.

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Picard

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co' John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Bernington

Feb'y 10, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel

15

Pay pr. mile

4d

No. of days in service

2

Pay P. day Rations included

12.7d.

Amount of Pay

£ 0 8 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

234

Robinson, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137202738	22
2	2757	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

C

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Company In Colonel
John Abbot's Regiment of foot out in a Term
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Putnam office

Sept 20, 1781.

the Number of Days

3

the Mildeg due for three Days

10

Number of Rations for 3 Days

6

Sum Due for Rations

4

Wages per Day

22 4d.

Wages Due for three Days

66

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers

21 10

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Leaver

R

Vermont
Militia.

John Robinson

*

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll†

of Captain John Robinson's Compa-
ny of Militia in Col. John
Abbott's Regiment in the State of
Vermont, for services in said
State, in an Alarm to the Front-
iers, under the Orders of Genl
Enos, at Skeneboro, October
25th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dorset, Dec. 20, 1782.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Feaster

235
Rolph Stephen

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137202588	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

✓ 236
Rolph, Stephen

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202585</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ **See also**

B

| Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Rolph

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Ab-
bot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of
Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th,
A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 8, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles *24*

the What amount *8.00*

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days *3*

and 1st Day *20 - 4 -*

Whole amount *20 - 12 -*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Lester

Rosemfelt, Jacob

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Rosemfelt

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont

Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

24

The Whole amount

8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr Day

£ 0 - 4

Whole Amount

£ 0 - 12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leaster

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Roosevelt

Appears with the rank of *Sargt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Col John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 22 1781

Liby 1, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel

60

Pay pr. mile

4d.

No. of days in service

14

Pay P. day Rations included

12 7d.

Amount of Pay

\$ 2 . 2 . 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leister

238

Rosevelt, Jacob

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rosemfelt, Jacob

239
Ross, William

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37202739	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Ross

Appears with the rank of *Leut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Company In Colonel
John Abbot's Regiment of foot out in a Term
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State office*
Sept. 20, 1781.

the Number of Days *2*

the Mildeg due for three Days *10*

Number of Rations for 3 Days *4*

Sum Due for Rations *2 1/2 8d*

Wages per Day *3 1/2 7d*

Wages Due for three Days *11 1/2 9d*

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers *18 1/2 8d*

the Number of miles out *30*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leaver

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Ross

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Robinson's Company of Militia
in Col^d John Abbot's Regim^t in the State of
Vermont, for Services in s^d State, in an Alarm
to the Frontiers, under the Orders of B. Genl.
Enos, at Skeensboro, October 25th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Dorset

Dec 20, 1782.

Days in Service

14

Pay Per Day

4s 3d

Number of Miles travelled

40

Travel allow'd per mile

4d

Number of Rations furnished
themselves in camp

}

8

Amt. of Rations furnished
in camp

}

5s 4d

Price of each Ration

8d

Total Amt

£4 4s 10d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

240
Rowel, Thomas

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137202658	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Rowel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co' John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bennington

Feby 7th, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel

30

Pay pr. mile

4d.

No. of days in service

3

Pay P. day Rations included

12. 4d.

Amount of Pay

£ 0 14 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

241
Rimmels, Shmeal

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202577	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

See also

R

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Ishmeal Punnels

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8¹/₂

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and P^r Day

£ 0 - 4 -

Whole amount

£ 0 - 12 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

272
Russel, Elijah

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202795	22
2	2543	23
3	2828	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

R

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Elizah Russel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles *20*
4

* ~~Rations & amount of rations~~ *62 8d*

Number of Days *3*

at what p^r Day *0-3-0*

* ~~The Whole Amount~~ *0-6-0*

The whole amount of wages, } *20-10-8*
rations and mileage }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record, borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

R

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Russel

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 30*, 1783.

N^o of Days in Service *17*

N^o of miles out *50*

N^o of rations *13*

Wages Pr. Day *± 0 1 4*

Amount of Wages, rations } *± 2 8 0*
& Miledg }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

R

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Rhinel^x

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^o John
Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheans-
borough from The 23^d Day of October To the
16th of November, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Bennington

June

8

, 1782.

The whole Amount of miles

60

Rations & pay pr. Day

12

4d.

the whole number of Days

14

The Whole Amount

£ 1

8

8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Teaster

243
Russel, Jonathan

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137202780	22
2	2827	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Russel

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20

4

~~Rations & amount of rations~~

as 8d

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

0-3-0

~~The Whole Amounts~~

0-0-0

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage }

£0-11-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feester

B

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

John Phusel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^o John
Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheans-
borough from The 23^d Day of October To the
16th of November, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bennington

June 8, 1782.

The whole Amount of miles *60*

Rations & pay pr. Day *12 4d.*

the whole number of Days *14*

The Whole Amount *£1 18 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

244
Russel Jonathan

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also _____

B

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Smith, Fesset

Appears with the rank of *Plt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 30*, 1783.

N^o of Days in Service *17*

N^o of miles out *50*

N^o of rations *13*

Wages Pr. Day *\$1.14*

Amount of Wages, rations
& Miledg

\$22.84

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fesset

245
Pyon, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

137202521	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark,

R.P. 431. 636

See also

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Ryan

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

24

the whol ammounts

8 shil.

Rations

ammou^t of Rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr. Day

20 - 4 - 9

Whole ammounts

20 - 12 - 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Feaster

R

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Ryan

Appears with the rank of Sarg on a

Pay Roll*

of Leu^t Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rig^t of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Table Office
Bennington Mar 1, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis 15

Pay p^r Day including Retions 1/2 7d

N^o of Miles 60

Pay P^r Mile 4 1/2

the Hul Am^t 2 2 3 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

✓ 245
Sanford, William

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37202729	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Sanford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Winchester
Oct 19, 1782.

Days out

6

Milds out

60

Wages per day

£0 3s 4d

Mildage

£0 10s 0d

Rations

the sum Due

£0 18s 0d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Foster

247
Scot Benjamin

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202550	22	
2	2511	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 178*1*.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

the whol ammounts

24
P. Hill

Rations

ammou^t of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

Whole ammounts

3
20 - 0
20 - 2 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Feaster

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Scot

Appears with the rank of . on a

Pay Roll *

of Leu^t Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rig^t of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Pay Table Office
Bennington Mar. 1, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis

12

Pay p^r Day including Retions

1s. 4d.

N^o of Miles

56

Pay P^r Mile

4d.

the Hul Am^t

£ 1, 14, 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

(545i)

Copyist.

248
Derivens, Thomas

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37202708	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos Serivens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Little Hoosick

Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

1^{rs} 4d

wages for three Days

4^{rs}

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

14^{rs}

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leaster

244
Sharp, Richard

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

See also

S

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Richard Sharp

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co' John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bennington

Feby 10, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel

50

Pay pr. mile

4d.

No. of days in service

12

Pay P. day Rations included

1s. 5d.

Amount of Pay

£ 1. 13. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

250
Sharp, William

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202797	22
2	2771	23
3	2813	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

28

| Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

William Sharp

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^o John
Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheans-
borough from The 23^d Day of October To the
16th of November, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Bennington
June 8, 1782

The whole Amount of miles

20

Rations & pay pr. Day

22 8d.

the whole number of Days

14

The Whole Amount

£ 5 3 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Foster

S

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Wm Sharp

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20
~~4~~

~~Rations & amount of rations~~

62 8d

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

~~0 14 8~~

~~The Whole Amounts~~

~~1 6 8~~

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

} £ 1 6 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fleeter

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Sharp

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's Company for two Days
Belonging to Col^o Jo^h Abbot's Reg't,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Aug. - and 8, 1781,

The Whol amount of mileage

13

Rations and pay Pr Day

£ 0 - 2 - 8

The Number of Days

2

Amount

£ 0 - 17 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaser

257
Sharpe, Nicholas

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

S

Vermont
Militia.

Nicholas Sharpe *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll†

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's
Company in Col. John Abbott's
Regt sent in a Libram to
Skeenesborough with General
Enos in October, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated March 30, 1783.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Fester

232
Sherman, Jedidiah

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372025	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jedidiah Sherman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y in Col^o John
Abbot's Rig^{mt} in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 23 of Oct^r to the 6th
Day of Nov^{br}, 1781, in Alarm at Castleton,

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay Table Office
dated Bennington Mar 1, 1782.

No. of Days in Service 14

Pay p^r Day including Rations 1s - 4d.

Number of miles Traveled 52

pay p^r miles 4

Amount £ 1 - 16 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

253
Shipman, Samuel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

237202578	22
2500	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Shipman
Appears with the rank of *Clark* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 12, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles *24*
the whol ammounts *As per*

Rations

ammou^t of Rations

Number of Days *3*

and Pr. Day *20*

Whole ammounts *20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Lehster

Copyist.

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Shipman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont.
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

24

the whol ammounts

P. Shipman

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr. Day

20 4 0

Whole ammounts

20 12 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Lehster

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Shipman

Appears with the rank of *clerk* on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rigt of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Bennington *Mar. 1*, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis *15*

Pay p^r Day including Retions *12 7 d.*

N^o of Miles *60*

Pay P^r Mile *4 d.*

the Hul Am^t *\$ 2 3 9*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

254
Siffon, Samuel

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>1372025</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Sam^l Sisson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

- Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg't out in, a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 30*, 1783.

N^o of Days in Service *17*

N^o of miles out *50*

N^o of rations *13*

Wages Pr. Day *± 0 1 4*

Amount of Wages, rations } *± 2 8 0*
& Miledg }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fleaster

235
Dissill, Samuel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237202794	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

S

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Same as above

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col' John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont

Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20

4

* ~~Rations & amount of rations~~

less rd.

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

2-3-4

* ~~The Whole Amounts~~

0-0-0

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

} *L^o 10 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

256
Smith, James

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i> <i>37202578</i>	22
<i>2</i> <i>2597</i>	23
<i>3</i>	24
<i>4</i>	25
<i>5</i>	26
<i>6</i>	27
<i>7</i>	28
<i>8</i>	29
<i>9</i>	30
<i>10</i>	31
<i>11</i>	32
<i>12</i>	33
<i>13</i>	34
<i>14</i>	35
<i>15</i>	36
<i>16</i>	37
<i>17</i>	38
<i>18</i>	39
<i>19</i>	40
<i>20</i>	41
<i>21</i>	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept. 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

82.

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and P^r Day

£ 0 - 4 -

Whole amount

£ 0 - 12 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y in Col^o John
Abbot's Rig^{mt} in a Rigement of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 23 of Oct^r to the 6th
Day of Nov^{br}, 1781, in Alarm at Castleton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office
dated *Bennington Mar 1*, 1782.

No. of Days in Service *14*

Pay p^r Day including Rations *12.4d.*

Number of miles Traveled *52*

pay p^r miles *4*

Amount *£ 14. 16. 8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

E. A. Steer

237
Snyder, Christopher

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372-2500</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Christopher Snyder

Appears with the rank of *Sarjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8 s.

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and P^r Day

£ 0 4 - 9

Whole amount

£ 0 12 - 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

258

Sordam, Lawrence

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Surdam, Law

259

Sordam, Samuel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Surdam, Samuel

260
Spaldin, Elisha

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202810</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

S.

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Spaldin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's Company for two Days
Belonging to Col^o Jo^h Abbot's Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Aug. 7 and 8, 1781.

The Whol amount of mileage

13

Rations and pay P^r Day

£ 0 - 1 - 4

The Number of Days

2

Amount

£ 0 - 7 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fester

261
Stanly, Richard

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202749	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 435.636

✓ See also

S

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Richard Stanley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Company In Colonel
John Abbot's Regiment of foot out in a Term
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portable office

Sept. 2^d, 1781.

the Number of Days

the Mildeg due for three Days

Number of Rations for 3 Days

Sum Due for Rations

Wages per Day

Wages Due for three Days

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers

the Number of miles out

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

262
Stephens, James

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137202552</i>	22
<i>2091</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Stephens

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont

Sept. 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

82.

Ration

3

Amount of Rations

£ 0 - 2 - 0

Number of Days

3

and Pr Day

£ 0 - 10 - 3

Whole amount

£ 1 - 0 - 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Fisher

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Stephens

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y in Col^o John
Abbot's Rig^{mt} in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 23 of Oct^r to the 6th
Day of Nov^{br}, 1781, in Alarm at Castleton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office
dated *Bennington* *Mar 1*, 1782.

No. of Days in Service *14*

Pay p^r Day including Rations *4 s 3 d*

Number of miles Traveled *60*

pay p^r miles *4*

Amount *£ 3 - 12 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Flester

263
Stephens, Thomas

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37202706	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos Stephens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Little Herick

Sept 23

, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

1.0.4d.

wages for three Days

4.0.

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

14.0

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

264
Stewart, Emanuel

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elemer Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Term the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1782.

Days out

Milds out

Wages per day

Mildage

Rations

the sum Due

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431,636.

265

Stronder, Montice O.

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202619	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

S

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

Notice O. Stander

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles *24*

The Whole amount

8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

and Pr Day *3*

Whole Amount

£ 0 - 4

Remarks:

£ 0 - 12

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

266
Suidam, Samuel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Surdam, Samuel

267

Surdam, Law

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Lawrence Jordan

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

the whol ammounts

24
8 phil

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr. Day

Whole ammounts

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Leaster

(545)

Copyist.

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Law Surdam

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

March 20, 1783

N^o of Days in Service

17

N^o of miles out

50

N^o of rations

13

Wages Pr. Day

£ 0 4

Amount of Wages, rations
& Miledg

£ 2 8 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fear

268

Surdam, Lump

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137202845</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Lump Surdam

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 30*, 17*83*.

N^o of Days in Service *17*

N^o of miles out *50*

N^o of rations *3*

Wages Pr. Day *\$0 1 +*

Amount of Wages, rations
& Miledg }

\$2 8 1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

267
Surdan, Samuel

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202540	22
2	25246	23
3	2675	24
4	2530	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Sorlam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

State of Vermont

Sept 12, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

24

the whol ammounts

8 shill

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr. Day

L^o - 4 - 0

Whole ammounts

L^o - 12 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Leaser

S

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Sam^l Larram

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 30, 1783.

N^o of Days in Service

N^o of miles out

N^o of rations

Wages Pr. Day

Amount of Wages, rations
& Miledg

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont,—
R. & P. 431,636.

8

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Sordam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leu^t Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rig^t of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Bennington *Mar 1*, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis

Pay p^r Day including Retions

N^o of Miles

Pay P^r Mile

the Hul Am^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Abbot's Regiment. Vermont Militia.

Samuil S⁺icidam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^o John Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheansborough from The 23^d Day of October To the 16th of November, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Bennington
June 8.

June 8.

, 1782.

The whole Amount of miles

Rations & pay pr. Day

the whole number of Days

The Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Heister

J | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Low Treadam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^o John
Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheans-
borough from The 23^d Day of October To the
16th of November, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Bennington
June 8, 1782.

The whole Amount of miles

Rations & pay pr. Day

the whole number of Days

The Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

271

Turner, Elijah

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202056	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

J

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Turner

Appears with the rank of *Sr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Ab-
bot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of
Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th,
A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

82

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and P^r Day

£ 0 - 4 - 9

Whole amount

£ 0 - 12 - 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fletcher

272

Turner, Elisha

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237202671
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

T

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of
Coⁿ John Abbot's Reg^t for Services in the Alarm
at Castleton in Oct^r, 1781, commencing the 23^r
of Oct^r and ending Nov^r 9th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Bennington
Feby. 18, 1782.*

No. of miles

42

P. pr. mile

4d.

No. of Days in Service

4

Pay p^r Day & Rations inclu

13. 4d.

Am^t

L^c. 19. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.--
R. & P. 431,636.

Leaser

273
Tylor, Samuel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137202574	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431 636

✓ See also

J

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

the What amount

24
8 1/2

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

and Pr Day

Whole amount

3
£ 0 - 4 -
£ 0 - 12 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leaster

274
Umsted, Gedion

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202809	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

24

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Gedion Umsted

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's Company for two Days
Belonging to Col^l Jo^h Abbot's Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Aug. 7 and 8, 1781.

The Whol amount of mileage

Rations and pay P^r Day

The Number of Days

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

275
g
Hallance, David

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202635	22
2	2667	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

V | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

David Tallance

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

The Whole amount

24
8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

and 1st Day

Whole Amount

3
4
12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leister

35 | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David C. Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of
Coⁿ John Abbot's Reg^t for Services in the Alarm
at Castleton in Oct^r, 1781, commencing the 23^r
of Oct^r and ending Nov^r 9th, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barnington*
Feb^y 18th, 1782.

No. of miles *22*

P. pr. mile *4 L.*

No. of Days in Service *7*

Pay p^r Day & Rations inclu *12 4 L.*

Am^t *20 4 L.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Heath

276

Vallans, David

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vallance, David

277
Vanorman, Luke

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202630	22
2	2649	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

V | Abbot's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Like V Norman

Appears with the rank of Pl on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg :

The Whole amount of miles

The Whole amount

24

8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

and Pr Day

Whole Amount

3

L 0

4

L 0 12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leaster

25

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Luke Cannonman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co' John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Cambridge

1782

N^o of miles Travel

Pay pr. mile

No. of days in service

Pay P. day Rations included

Amount of Pay

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

278
Vanstrander, Peter, Jr.

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202660	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

25

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont Militia.

Petter Vanstrander Junr.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co' John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Bennington

Feb'y 10, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel

30

Pay pr. mile

4d.

No. of days in service

3

Pay P. day Rations included

1s 4d.

Amount of Pay

£ 0. 14. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Foster

274
Vaughan, Obediah

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137202755	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

V

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Obediah Vaughan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Company In Colonel
John Abbot's Regiment of foot out in a Term
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Payable office*
Sept 26, 1781.

the Number of Days *3*

the Mildeg due for three Days *10*

Number of Rations for 3 Days *0*

Sum Due for Rations *0*

Wages per Day *12 4d.*

Wages Due for three Days *42*

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers *142*

the Number of miles out *30*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leester

280
Unorman, Like

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanorman, Luke

281
Warner, John

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202812	2	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

2/

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

John Warner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's Company for two Days
Belonging to Col^o Johⁿ Abbot's Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Aug. 7 and 8, 1781.

The Whol amount of mileage

Rations and pay Pr Day *£ 0 - 1 - 7*

The Number of Days *2*

Amount *£ 0 - 1 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fletcher

282
Turner, Cornelius

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

25

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Cornelius Sumner

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's Company for two Days
Belonging to Col^o Jo^h Abbot's Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Aug. 7 and 8, 1781.

The Whol amount of mileage

3

Rations and pay P^r Day

20 - 1 - 4

The Number of Days

2

Amount

20 - 7 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fester

283
Waldo John Jr.

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202702	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 12

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

W

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Mr. Waldo Jun^r

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles *20*

4

~~* Rations & amount of rations~~ *6s 8d*

Number of Days *3*

at what p^r Day *0 3 0*

~~* The Whole Amounts~~ *0 9 0*

The whole amount of wages, } *£0 10 8*
rations and mileage

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Faster

284
Wallis, Elijah

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202534	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

W

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Wallis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Matthias Button, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t
in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont
from the 1st Day August to the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

State of Vermont
Sept. 13, 1781.

Miledg:

the whol ammounts of miles

24

the whol ammounts

8 Miles

Rations

ammout of Rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr. Day

20 - 4 - 0

Whole ammounts

20 - 4 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War. Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Feast

285
Wallis, Timothy

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202627	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

W | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Timothy Wallis

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

The Whole amount

24
8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

and Pr Day

Whole Amount

3
£ 0 4
£ 0 12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

286

Walseworth, William

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walsworth, William

281
Walsworth William

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS

1	37202800	22	
2	2778	23	
3	2533	24	
4	2870	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

W

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Wellsworth

Appears with the rank of *Ensⁿ* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's Company for two Days
Belonging to Col^l Jo^h Abbot's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Aug. 7 and 8, 1781

The Whol amount of mileage

Rations and pay Pr Day

The Number of Days

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fletcher

W | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Wm Halseworth

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of Vermont
Sept 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20

4

~~Rations & amount of rations~~

65 8d

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

8 11

~~The Whole Amounts~~

1 1 8

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

} £ 0 19 5

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

W | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

William Wallworth

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^d John
Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheans-
borough from The 23^d Day of October To the
16th of November, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Berminston*
June 8, 17*82*

The whole Amount of miles *40*

Rations & pay pr. Day *42 3d*

the whole number of Days *14*

The Whole Amount *£ 3 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

36 | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

John H. Henshaw

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenes-
borough with General Enos in October, 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 30*, 17*83*.

N^o of Days in Service *17*

N^o of miles out *25*

N^o of rations *3*

Wages Pr. Day *50*

Amount of Wages, rations }
& Miledg } *24*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Lester

288
Wasonhouse, Kendrick

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202690	22
2	2725	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

285
Wasonhouse, Kendrick

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202690	22
2	2725	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

25

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Hendrick Hensonhouse

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Little Horick

Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

1.24

wages for three Days

4.2

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

4.2

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Foster

21- | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Hendrick Pearsonhouse

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1781.

Days out

Milds out

Wages per day

Mildage

Rations

the sum Due

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

289-
Weaver, Harris

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202686	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

W

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Harris Weaver

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Militia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Little Hoosick
Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

12 1/2

wages for three Days

42

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

142

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fletcher

296
Webb, John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

37202566	22
2595	23
1	24
2	25
3	26
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

W | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

John Webb

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Abbot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*

Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8s.

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and 1st Day

£ 0 - 4 -

Whole amount

£ 0 - 12 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

W | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

John Webb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y in Col^o John
Abbot's Rig^{mt} in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 23 of Oct^r to the 6th
Day of Nov^{br}, 1781, in Alarm at Castleton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office
dated *Bennington Mar 1, 1782.*

No. of Days in Service *14*

Pay p^r Day including Rations *12. 4 d.*

Number of miles Traveled *52*

pay p^r miles *4*

Amount *£ 1 - 16 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

297
Welch, William

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3720275</i>	22
2 <i>2770</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also

W | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

William Welch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Company In Colonel
John Abbot's Regiment of foot out in a Term
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Fortable office

Sept 24, 1781.

the Number of Days

the Mildeg due for three Days

Number of Rations for 3 Days

Sum Due for Rations

Wages per Day

Wages Due for three Days

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers

the Number of miles out

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

75

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Welch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Robinson's Company of Militia
in Col^d John Abbot's Regim^t in the State of
Vermont, for Services in s^d State, in an Alarm
to the Frontiers, under the Orders of B. Genl.
Enos, at Skeensboro, October 25th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dorset*
Dec 20, 1782.

Days in Service *2*

Pay Per Day *1^s 4d.*

Number of Miles travelled *12*

Travel allow'd per mile *4d.*

Number of Rations furnished }
themselves in camp }

Amt. of Rations furnished }
in camp }

Price of each Ration

Total Amt^t *2^s 2^d 8.4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leister

292
Wells, Benjamin

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202774	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

W | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Benjⁿ Wells

Appears with the rank of *clerk* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's In Col^l John Abbot's
Ridg Of foot Of the State of Vermont From
the first of August Untill the fourth of August,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept. 13, 1781.

Mileage :

The wohol amount of miles

20
4

~~Rations & amount of rations~~

6s 8d

Number of Days

3

at what p^r Day

3-5-

~~The Whole Amounts~~

0-11-5-

The whole amount of wages,
rations and mileage

} *£0.11.5-*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fewster

293
Wells George

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

W | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Gary Wells

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of Vermont

Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

The Whole amount

24
8 shillings

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

and Pr Day

Whole Amount

3
£ 0 4
£ 0 12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

25

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

George Wells

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co' John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

1st January

Feb^y 10, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel

60

Pay pr. mile

4d.

No. of days in service

16

Pay P. day Rations included

18 4d.

Amount of Pay

£ 1 14 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Leaster

294
West, Samuel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137202756	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

W | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel West.

Appears with the rank of *Clerk* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Robinson's Company In Colonial
John Abbot's Redgment of foot out in a Term
from the first Day of August to the fourth,
A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Puttable Office

Sept 26, 1781

the Number of Days

3

the Mildeg. due for three Days

1.0

Number of Rations for 3 Days

Sum Due for Rations

Wages per Day

Wages Due for three Days

Sum Due for Officers and Soldiers

14.29 d.

the Number of miles out

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

295
Whitford, Colip

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202613	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

W | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Colin Whitford

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Comp'y, Colo. John
Abbot's Reg't, in a Regiment of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 1st Day of August to
the 4th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Miledg:

The Whole amount of miles

The Whole amount

Rations

amount of rations

Number of Days

and P^r Day

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

296
Whitman, Samuel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202856	22
2	2857	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

26 | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Sam^l Whitman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll^o John Abbot's Reg't in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont, in A Larom to Scheansborough from The 23^d Day of October To the 16th of November, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 1 Bennington
June 8, 1782.

The whole Amount of miles 20

Rations & pay pr. Day 1s. 4d.

the whole number of Days 10

The Whole Amount £ 1 3 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

26 | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Samuel Whitman

Appears with the rank of *Pl.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col^o John Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Skeenesborough with General Enos in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 30*, 1783.

N^o of Days in Service *17*

N^o of miles out *50*

N^o of rations *13*

Wages Pr. Day *20 4*

Amount of Wages, rations & Miledg } *280*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Foster

2977
Whittemore, Ephraim

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202731</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also

25

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.*Ephraim Whittear*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Manchester**Oct 19*, 1782.

Days out

18

Mils out

20

Wages per day

£ 0 10 4d

Mildage

£ 1 00 0d

Rations

the sum Due

£ 2 10 4d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Leaser

796
Whittick, Abraham

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37202565	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

W | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Abraham Whittick

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Ab-
bot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of
Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th,
A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8^{rs}

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and Pr Day

£ 0 - 4 -

Whole amount

£ 0 - 12 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fletcher

297
Williamson James

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37202663	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

25 | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

James Williamson

Appears with the rank of Engr on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of
Coⁿ John Abbot's Reg^t for Services in the Alarm
at Castleton in Oct^r, 1781, commencing the 23^r
of Oct^r and ending Nov^r 9th, 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington
Feby 18, 1782.

No. of miles 22

P. pr. mile 40

No. of Days in Service 2

Pay p^r Day & Rations inclu 4.00 30

Am^t = 2.80

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feblet

300
Williamson, James

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202579	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

28

| Abbot's Regiment.

| Vermont
Militia.

James Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y, Col^o John Ab-
bot's Reg^t, in A Regiment of foot of the State of
Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4th,
A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of Vermont*
Sept 13, 1781.

Mildg:

The whole amount of miles

24

the What amount

8s.

Ration

Amount of Rations

Number of Days

3

and 1st Day

£0 - 4 -

Whole amount

£0 - 12 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Feaster

301
Williamson, Samuel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37202598	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

25 | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Sam^l Williamson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y in Col^o John
Abbot's Rig^{mt} in a Rgement of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 23 of Oct^r to the 6th
Day of Nov^{br}, 1781, in Alarm at Castleton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Bennington Mass, 1782.

No. of Days in Service

Pay p^r Day including Rations

Number of miles Traveled

pay p^r miles

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

302
Willis, Genos

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202764	22
2	2728	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 43.1.636

✓ See also

W | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Genos Willis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

-dated

Little Horseick
Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

12 4d

wages for three Days

42

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

142

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Fenster

W | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Zenos Willis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1782.

Days out

3

Milds out

20

Wages per day

£ 0 12 4d.

Mildage

£ 0 4 8d.

Rations

the sum Due

£ 0 8 2 8d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feblester

323
Wilkins, Obediah

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137202604	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 4131.636

✓ See also

W

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Obediah Willkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Lemuel Carey's Comp'y in Col^o John
Abbot's Rig^{mt} in a Rigement of foot of the
State of Vermont from the 23 of Oct^r to the 6th
Day of Nov^{br}, 1781, in Alarm at Castleton,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Payable Office*
Bennington Mar., 1782.

No. of Days in Service *14*

Pay p^r Day including Rations *12 1/2*

Number of miles Traveled *52*

pay p^r miles *4*

Amount *2 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Lester

304
Waldo John

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202676	22
2	2510	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

W

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John W. Aldo

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of
Coⁿ John Abbot's Reg^t for Services in the Alarm
at Castleton in Oct^r, 1781, commencing the 23^r
of Oct^r and ending Nov^r 9th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bennington
Feby 28, 1782.

No. of miles

52

P. pr. mile

4d.

No. of Days in Service

9

Pay p^r Day & Rations inclu.

1.25

Am^t

\$1.25

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Lester

26

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Woldo
Appears with the rank of *corp* on a

Pay Roll*

of Leu^t Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Abbot's
Rig^t of foot of the State of Varmount in A Laron
to Schenborogh from The 23^d Day of October
To the 6th of November, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Cambridge Mass*
Cambridge Mass, 1782.

No. of Days in Servis *5*

Pay p^r Day including Retions *12 5d*

N^o of Miles *30*

Pay P^r Mile *4d*

the Hul Am^t *£0 17 1*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

305

Wollsworth, William

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walsworth, William

305

Wollsworth, William

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walsworth, William

306
Worden, Gilbert

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202710	22
2	2735	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 1431.636

See also

26 | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Gilbert Horden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Militia out in a Term from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Little Hocking
Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

3

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

12-42

wages for three Days

42

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

142

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

W

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Gilbard Warden

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1782.

Days out

18

Milds out

60

Wages per day

£ 0 12 4d

Mildage

£ 1 0 2 0d

Rations

the sum Due

£ 2 4 2 0d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Leester

301
Worden, Walter.

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202707	22
2	2719	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

25

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Walter Worden

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^o John
Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the
1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Little - Bick

Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out

3

Mildeg Due

10

Number of Rations Due

0

Sum Due for Rations

0

Wag^e pr. Day

12. 4d.

wages for three Days

4. 12.

Sum Due for officer & Soldier

14. 12.

the Number of miles out

30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Leister

W | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont
Militia.

Walter Warden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg^t of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1782.

Days out

18

Milds out

60

Wages per day

£ 0 12 4d

Mildage

£ 1 0 0 0d

Rations

the sum Due

£ 2 4 2 0d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 421,636.

Fisher

308
Yail, Moses

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202805</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

2

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Moses Gail

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t William Sharp's Company for two Days
Belonging to Col^l Johⁿ Abbot's Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Aug. 7 and 8, 1781.

The Whole amount of mileage

Rations and pay 1st Day

The Number of Days

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Fletcher

309
York Daniel

**Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202647	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

7

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel York

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of
Co' John Abbot's Reg't in the service of the
State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct., 1781,
commencing the 23^d of Oct. & ending in the 6th
day of Nov^r, 1781;

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Barnington

Feb. 1, 1782.

N^o of miles Travel

20

Pay pr. mile

4d.

No. of days in service

5

Pay P. day Rations included

1s. 4d.

Amount of Pay

£ 2 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Elk St.

370 and
Young Daniel

Abbot's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372025914	22
2	2727	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

2 | Abbot's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Young

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col^l John Abbot's Reg^t of Melitia out in a Larm from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781, (Revolutionary War,)

dated Littleton, N. H. Sept 23, 1781.

the Number of Days out 3

Mildeg Due 10

Number of Rations Due 0

Sum Due for Rations 0

Wag^e pr. Day 100 4d

wages for three Days 4 1/2

Sum Due for officer & Soldier 24 1/2

the Number of miles out 30

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Febster

2

Abbot's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Young

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John
Abbot's Reg't of Militia which was Cal^d out in
a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State
of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Manchester

Oct 19, 1782

Days out

Milds out

Wages per day

Mildage

Rations

the sum Due

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Lester

CAPTION CARDS:

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt Carmichael Allen's

Co.,

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>272</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

67.56.43/536.

2

CAPTION CARDS.

ACCOUNT AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS .

Capt. Benj. Croys

Co.,

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203571	17
2	13570	18
3	3577	19
4	13570	20
5	13570	21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636.

Scouting by order of Capt Benj.
Cox Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account *

CAPTION OF ROLL

No 40 The following
is an Exact account of
Scouting by order of
Capt Benjamin Cox
the 23 of August 1780.

	11-3-9	7-6-8
Sum Total	7-6-8	
	18-15-17	

The No of miles in the above
Roll is Exact as by Comput-
ation could be made
Barnard June the 4
day 1781

I Certifie that the
above Pay Roll is just
without fraud or
wrong to the Publick
or any Private Person
Attest Daniel Sharpe
Sert

Pay Table office June
23d 1781.

The within pay Roll
Examind and approved
and the Treasurer is
Directed to pay the
same being (over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McCluckan

MAR. 16

37203571

1896

Eleven Pounds Three
shillings and nine
pence Jim. Brownson
John Fasset Committee
L11-3-9

June 25th 1781.
Recd of J. Allen
Treasurer the Contents
of this ord.
P. Joseph Foster

Endorsement

Benjⁿ Cox

L11-3-9

June 25 - 1781
Examined and approved

Capt Benj Cox's Co.
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Vt. Mil.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin Cox Company of Rangers Major Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont commencing August ye 15 and ending the 15 of Nov: A.D. 1780 Both Days included

£ 191 - 5 - 5

Account of Subsistance money due from the State of Vermont to the officers of Capt Benj Cox's Company from ye 15 of August till the 15 of Nov 1780

	Rations per Day at 8d per Ration	Amount per Month	Total Amount	
Capt Benj Cox	2	2 8 0	6 1 4	£ 191 - 5 - 5
Leut Beriah Green	1	1 - -	3 0 8	9 - 2 - 0
		9 - 2 - 0	200 - 7 - 5	

Total amount of Pay and Subsistance money - £ 200 - 7 - 5

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

MAR 16

37203570

896

Bennington County
y^e 8th of Jan^y 1781.
Personally appeared
Capt. Benjamin Cox
and made solemn oath
that the within Pay
Roll is truly and
justly charged without
injury to this State or
any individual
Before me
Thos Chittenden, Gov^r

Pay Table Office
This Pay Roll being ex-
amined and approved the
Treasurer is hereby directed
to pay the same to Thos Tol-
man Pay Mas^r to the Troops
of this State it being the
sum of Two Hundred Pounds seven
shillings and five pence in Hard
money or other Currency equiva-
lent, he to be accountable for the
same. Given at Arlington this 10th Day of
Jan. 1781. Thos Chittenden }
L200-7-5 John Fasset } Committee

Rec'd the above in full
March 20, 1782. Thos Tolman, Pay Mas^r

Endorsement
Capt Cox's Pay Roll
L200-7-5 March 20, 1782.

Capt Benj Cox's Co.
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt.
Benj Cox Company
of Militia for Scout
ing Done in Barnard
the Last year 1780.

Total £ 9 - 3 - 8

Pay Roll of Capt Cox
Company of militia
for marching to Fort
Fortitude at Bethel
in y^e year 1781.

Total £ 2 - 13 - 6

Pay Table office
June 23^d 1781.
The within Pay Rolls
Examined and approved.
and the Treasurer is
Directed to pay the same
which Eleven pounds
seventeen shillings and
Two pence

£ 11 - 17 - 2

Tim: Brownson } Committee
John Fassett }

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

MAR. 16

37203572

F. 896.

June 23th 1781.
Rec^d the Contents of this
ord of J Allen T.
Pr Joseph Foster

Norwich June 9, 1781.
then appeared Before me
Capt Benja Cox and made
oath that the within pray
Role was just without
fraud to the publick or
any privit person.
Benj Emmone, Assistant

Endorsement.

Benjⁿ Cox

L^d 11 - 17 - 2,

June 25th 1781

Capt Benj Cox's Co.
Cheney Allen's Detachment Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Benj Cox's Company
of Militia for
Scouting on in
Barnard the last
year 1780.

Amount 5-10-0

Pay Roll of Capt
Ben Cox's Company of
Militia for Scouting
on These Frontiers
November 1780.

Amount 1-0-0

I attest the above pay
Rolls is with out
Fraud to the Publick
or any privit Parson
Elias Keyes Lut

Pay Table office
June 23rd 1781.

The within Pay Rolls
Examined and approved
and the Treasurer (over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

1896

37203573

1896

is directed to pay the
same being six
pounds Ten shilling

£6-10-0 Tim^o Brownson } Committee
John Fasset }

Recd of I Allen, Treas-
urer the Contents of
this ord Joseph Foster

Examined & approved

Endorsement

Benja Cox

£6-10-0

June 25 1781

Capt Benj Cox's Co.
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Vt. Mil.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Benj^a Cox, Company
of militia for
Scouting Done Per-
sueing after the
Enemy to Brockfield
The year Past - 1780.

Amount 16-3-10

I attest the above
pay Roll to be just
without fraud
to the Publick or any
privet Parson
atst Elias Keyes, Lieut

Pay Table of fice
June 23, 1781.

The within pay Roll
Examined and approved
and the Treasurer is
directed to Pay the same
being sixteen Pounds
Three shillings and Ten pence.

Tim Brownson
£16-3-10 John Fasset } Committee

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mellicham

MAR. 16

37203574

1896.

June 25, 1781.
Recd of S. Allen Treas-
urer the Contents of this
ord^r by Joseph Foster,

Endorsement.

Benja Cox

L^y 16 - 3 - 10

June 25 - 1781

CAPTION CARDS.

LIST AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. William Hutchins

Co.,

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>9720250</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431636.*

Capt. William Hutchins Co.
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. William
Hutchins Company Me-
litia in the Service of
the State of Vermont
Commencing March
the First and Ending
May ye 3rd and 4th 1779.

Total £ 228-⁰18-⁰0
(Signed) W^m Hutchins Capt.

the within Pay Role
Examined and aproved
and the Treasurer is
ordered to Pay the same
which is Two Hundred
and Twenty Eight pounds
Eighteen Shillings
Thos Chittenden

Remember the Solgers
Rivots foots and others

Rec'd May 3rd 1779. of
Bra. Allen Treasurer, Two
Hundred & Twenty Eight
Pounds Eighteen Shil-
lings L. Money
Pr me W^m Hutchins, Capt.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

LIB. 16

37203575

1896.

Endorsement.

Capt. Hutchins

Capt. Wm Hutchins

L 228-18

Capt. William Hutchins Co.
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain William
Hutchins's Company in
Maj^r Eben^r Allen's Detach-
ment, in the Service of the
State of Vermont - 1780-1

Total Amt of Pay 1322-15-8

Capt Hutchins's subsistence 10 mo

4 Days @ 40/ pr month - 20-5-4

St Brookins do 10 mo @ 20/ 10-0-0

St Fish do 3 mo 29 days @ 20/ 3-19-4

Total Amt Pay & subsistence 1357-0-4

Attest W^m Hutchins, Capt.

Arlington Feb 2, 1781

Then personally appeared
Capt. William Hutchins and
made solemn oath that this
Pay Roll which he has signed
is a just & true Roll, without
fraud to the State of Vermont
or any Individual accord-
ing to his best knowledge
Before me

Thos Chittenden, Gov^r.

Pay Table office

The within Pay Roll (over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.-
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

1148.16

37203576

1896.

being examined and approved
the Treasurer is hereby
directed to pay the
same to Thos Tolman
(Pay Mast to the Troops
of this State) being the
sum of One Thousand
Three Hundred & Fifty
seven pounds and $\frac{1}{4}$ ^d
in hard money or
other current money
equivalent, the said
Pay Mast to be account-
able.

Given at Arlington this 2^d
Day of Feb 1781

Thos Chittenden }
£1357-0-4 John Fassett } Committee

Endorsment
Capt. Hutchins's
Pay Roll

1780.

£1357-0-4

March 20th 1782
Recd the within
in full March 20th 1782
Thos Tolman Pay Mast

(the names & sums of) W^m Hutchins's Co
Pay Roll Eben^r Allen's Detach^{mt} Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

List *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

True List of (the
Names & Sums of)
Capt. Will^m Hutchins's
Company's Pay Roll
for Services in the
State of Vermont,
from the beginning
of the Campaign 1781
to the 30th of June in
a year, inclusive—
taken from the
Original, in the Pay
Mas^r's Office

Total Am^t of sd Roll £ 414-6-7½

Attest Tho Tolman,
P. Mas^r

Pay Table Office Sunderland
Aug^r 18th 1783.

The foregoing, having
been examined, compared
with the original Roll &
approved of the Treasurer
is directed to pay the
contents of the same
to Thos Tolman, Esq^r.
Pay Mas^r being (over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McNichol

1781

37203577

1896

the sum of Four Hundred
fourteen Pound six
shillings & seven Pence
half penny. Lawd Money
taking his Recd.

~~£414-6-7½~~ Tim^r Brownson } Committee
Sam^r Bartlett }

Rec^d of the Treasurer
the Contents of the
above warrant.

Oct 2^d 1784

Tho Tolman P. Mas^r

Endorsement

Capt. W^m Hutchins
Company

1781 first Roll
£414-6-7½

Oct 2nd 1784

4
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Eli Nobiles

Co.,

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203575
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431636.

Capt Eli Noble's Co.
Ebenzer Allen's Detachment Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Eli Noble's Company in
Maj^r Eben^r Allen's
Detachment in the
service of the State
of Vermont from
the 16th of August 1780
to the 21st of Novem^r
following both
Days included.

Total £ 322-5-4

Attest Eli Noble, Capt.

Bennington Jan 7 31st 1781
Then personally appeared
Capt Eli Noble & made
solemn oath that the
above Pay Roll which
he has signed is a just
and true Roll of
monies due to himself
& Company for services
without fraud to the
State of Vermont or
any Individual according
to his best knowledge.
Before me, Moses Robinson, Ast

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

MAR 16

37203578

696

Pay Table Office.

The within Pay Roll being examined and approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos Tolman (Pay Mas^r to the Troops of this State) being the sum of Three Hundred Twenty two pounds five shillings & $\frac{1}{4}$ in hard money or other current money equivalent, the said Pay Mas^r to be accountable for the same. Given at Burlington this 1st day of Feb. 1781. Thos Chittenden }
 £322-5-4 John Fassett } Committee

The sum of Twenty three pounds four shillings & $\frac{1}{8}$ (thru mistake was not deducted from this Roll) the Treasurer is therefore directed to pay the above Warrant less by the said sum of £23-4-8 By order of the Committee.

Thos Chittenden }
 John Fassett } Committee

Feb. 1, 1781. Rec^d the above Two Hundred ninety nine pounds & eight pence in full.
 March 20, 1782.

Thos. Tolman, Pay Mas^r.

Endorsement,
 Capt Nobles Pay role
 £299-0-8
 March 20th 1782.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Lt. David Powers

Co.,

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203579	17
2		18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431.636.

Lt David Powers Co.
Ebenezer Allens Detachment Nt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Role of Lt
David Powers Comp.
of Volunteers Belonging
to Majr Ebenezer Allens
Detachment Raised
by the Town of Clar-
kston for the Defense
of the State of Vermont
commencing Aug^t
17th 1780 and Ending
Nov^r 8th both days
inclusive

£ 86 - 6 - 2

Attest David Powers Lt

Don^t Adams thro' mistake
was not made up in this Roll
but upon Lt Powers certifi-
cate I have paid him £ 3 - 5 - 4
which sum must be added
to the amt of this Roll

£ 83 - 0 - 10

Adams added 3 - 5 - 4

£ 86 - 6 - 2

J. Tolman

and allowed

Sir:

You will allow to the Pay
Mas^r the sum of (over)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

16 FEB. 1781

37203579

696.

Three pounds $5\frac{1}{4}$ in addition
to the warrant on the other side
The Treasurer. Tho^s Chittenden } Committee
John Fasset }

Arlington Feb. 1st 1781.

Then personally appeared Lt
David Powers & made solemn
Oath that the within Pay Roll
which he has signed is a just &
true Roll according to his best
Knowledge Before me.

John Fasset Jm^r Justice Peace

Pay Table Office

The within Pay Roll being examined
& approved the Treasurer is hereby
directed to pay the same to Tho^s
Tolman (Pay Mas^r to the Troops
of this State) being the sum of
Eighty three pounds and $10\frac{1}{2}$ in
hard money or other current
money equivalent.

Given at Arlington this 1st Feb. 1781

£83-0-10

Tho^s Chittenden

March 20th 1782

Sam^l Brownson

Committee

Read the above in full

Tho^s Tolman, Pay Mas^r

John Fasset

Endorsement

Pay Roll of Lieut David Powers's
Company Feb. 1, 1781

£83-0-10

£86-5-4

Lieut David Powers £86-6-2

March 20th 1782,

6

CAPTION CARDS.

ACCOUNT AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Jesse Safford's

Co.,

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37203581
3.583

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16

- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431636.

Capt Jesse Safford's Co.
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

An account of
money due to Capt
Jesse Safford's Com-
pany for travel from
their respective towns
to camp; one part
to Pitsford, the other
to Roylton in July 1780,

Amount £ 241 - 6 - 0

This may certify that
this is a just and true
acct. of the Travelling
money due to my
Company as speci-
fied within - Witness
my hand this
20th day of April 1781,
Jesse Safford, Capt.

Pay Table Office
Windsor Feb 7 20 - 1783

The within pay Roll be-
ing approved of the
Treasurer is hereby
directed to pay unto
Capt. Jesse Spofford, (over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.-
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

MAR 16

37203581

1896.

the sum of Two
Hundred & Forty one
pound six shillings
in Continental money
£241-6-3 Isaac Tichenor }
John Strong } Com.

Date above Recd of
J. Allen Treasurer the
Contents of this ord by
Taking up a Recd.
Given in Continental
money.

Jesse Safford.

Endorsement
Pay Roll of Travel
money due to Capt.
Jesse Safford's
Company
1781

Jesse Safford
£241-6-0
Feb. 20. 1783

Capt. Jesse Safford's Co.
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jesse Safford Company of Rangers May^r Ebenezer Allens Detachment Raised for the Defense of the State of Vermont Commencing January y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December A.D. 1780 Both Days included

Amount of pay £870-13-9
Subsistence 34-0-0
Total Amt. Pay & Subs^c £904-13-9
Attest Jesse Safford, Capt.

Arlington State of Vermont, the 8th of January 1781.

Personally appeared Capt. Jesse Safford signer to the within Pay Roll and made solemn oath that the same is justly charged so as not to injure this State or any individual

Before me Thos Chittenden
Capt. gov

No 35 Pay Table Office

This Pay Roll being examined & approved, The Treasurer (over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNichol

APR 16

37203580

896.

is hereby directed to pay
the same to Thomas
Tolman Pay Mas^r to
the Troops of this State
it being the Sum of
Nine hundred & four pound
Thirteen shillings & Nine
pence, in hard money or
other currency equivalent
he to be accountable for
the same.

Given at Arlington this 10th Day of Jan^r
1781. Thos Chittenden } Committee
L904-13-9 John Fasset }

Recd the above in full March
20th 1782.

Thos Tolman, Pay Mas^r

Endorsement
Capt. Saffords

Pay Roll

L9040-13-9
March 20th 1782

No 28

K

7
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Jesse Sawyer's

Co.,

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431636.

7
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Jesse Sawyer's

Co.,

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *87203572*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Book Mark:

R. & P. #31636.

Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Co.
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll. *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers belonging to Major Ebenezer Allen's Detachment raised for the defence of the State of Vermont beginning April 25th 1780 and ending Jan^y 10th 1781 both days included.

Whole amount of wages	811-6-8
Subsistence	33-14-0
	<u>£ 845-0-8</u>

A Subsistence Roll of the Officers belonging to Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company belonging to Major Allen's Detachment of Vermont Rangers from the 25th of April 1780 to the 10th of Jan^y 1781 both days included

Attest Jesse Sawyer, Capt.

Arlington Feb 1st 1781.

Then personally appeared Capt. Jesse Sawyer & made solemn oath that the within Pay Roll is a just & True Roll, without fraud to the State of Vermont or any (over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

MAR. 16

37203582

896.

Individual, according to my
best knowledge - Before me
Thos Chittenden, Gov^r

No 44 Pay Table Office
The within Pay Roll being
examined and approved
the Treasurer is hereby di-
rected to pay the same to Thomas
Tolson (Pay Mas^r to the Troops
of this State) being the sum of Eight
Hundred forty five pounds $7/8$
in hard money or other current money
Equivalent taking his Rec^t.
Given at Arlington this 1st Day of
February 1781.

Thos Chittenden } Committee
John Fasset }

L845-0-8

March 20th 1782

Rec^d the above in full.

Thos Tolman, Pay Mas^r.

Endorsement.

A Pay Roll of
Capt. Jesse Sawyers Company.

L845-0-8

Feb^r 1, 1781

March 20, 1782

No 16 K

8
Aaron Joseph

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3720 3010</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431.636.*

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Aaron

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Arlington Jan 8, 1781.

Commencement of Pay Feb 1, 17

Time of Service 10 Months Days.

Pay pr. Month L 2

When Discharged Dec 1, 17

Amount of Pay L 20

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

✓ ⁹
Abbot Chauncey

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203041	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Chauncy Abbot

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenez^r Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr^e A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Apr 1*, 17

Time of Service *8* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 16.*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431.636.

McClure

✓ 10
Adams Daniel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203400	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 1131. 636*

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Dan^l Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lt Dav^d Powers Comp. of Voleunteers Belong-
ing to Maj^r. Eben^r Allen's Detachment Raised
by the Town of Clarrendon for the Defence of
the State of Vermont, Commensing Aug^t 17th
1780, and Ending Nov^r 8th both days inclusive,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington*
Feb 1, 1781.

When Inlisted _____, 17

When Discharg^d _____, 17

Days in Sarvis _____

Rations p^r Day _____

Wages pr. Month _____

Sum Total _____

Remarks: *Dan^l Adams thro'*
mistake was not made
up in this Roll but
upon Lt Powers certifi-
cate I have paid him
£ 3-5-4 T. Tolman

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

✓ 11
Adams Isaac

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37202997</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

A

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Isaac Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenez^r Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1, 17*

Time of Service *10* Months _____ Days.

Pay pr. Month

L 2

When Discharged *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *L 20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McKinbair

✓ 17
Akins Nathaniel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31203452	22
2	3100	23
3	3160	24
4	435552	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathaniel Skins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Servis *4* Months *0* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1* 17

Amount of Pay *\$8-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

M. L. L. L.

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nethaniel Skins

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^e Cox's Company of Melitia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Norwich,*

June 9, 1781
time When Servis Done *Aug 9, 17*

No. of Days Service *2,*

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile *17*

Pay Pr. Day *0-1-4*

Whole Amount of Pay *£0-8-4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

A

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Nathanil Skins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^a Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Persueing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Pay Table office
June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done

Oct 11, 17

No. of Days Servis

3

Miles at 4d P^r mile

25

Pay Pr. Day

1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

0-12-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Nathanil Skins

A

Vermont.

Nathaniel Akins

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

Pomfret August y^e 15th 1781

State of Vermont Debttor to Elijah Mason Sarg^t Beriah Green. Benajah Child. William Child. Samuel Allen. Daniel Ainsworth. Nathaniel Akins for S^r Scouting up to the heightt of Land near Pitsford to make Discoveries of the Enemy by order of Capt John Throop. for Fifty miles travil at fourpence

	£	S	D
p ^r mile for Each man Amounts to	5	16	8
four Days on the Aforesd Scout Amount to	1	18	0
	7	14	8

the Above is a true Account

Attest Elijah Mason

Commander of Said Scout

Pomfrit June 8th 1781

Then Personally appeard Elijer Mayson and made oath to the within accompt

Before me John Throop Ass^t

June 25th 1781

Recd of I. Allen Treasurer Seven Pounds fourteen Shillings L Money

John Troop

Examined & Approved and the treasurer is Directed to pay the Same to Elijah Mason or order it being the Sum of Seven pound fourteen Shillings & eight pence

John Strong

Tim^e Brownson

} Comee of
Pay Table

Pay table office 25th of June. 1781

£7 14 8

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record :

15

(548d)

D A Ward

Copyist.

✓ 15
Akins Solomon

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203101	22	
2	3101	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431.636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Solomon Atkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benje Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War.

dated

Norwich

time When Servis Done

June 9, 1781
Aug 9, 17

No. of Days Service

2

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile

17

Pay Pr. Day

0-1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

£0-8-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Solomon Skins

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^a Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursueing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Pay Table office
June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done

Oct 11, 17

No. of Days Servis

3

Miles at 4d Pr mile

25

Pay Pr. Day

1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

0-12-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Solomon Skins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt Cox Company of militia for marching to
Fort Fortitude at Bethel in ye year 1781,
(Revolutionary War,

dated Norwich

June 9, 1781
time When Servis Done Mch 9, 17

No. of Days Servis 2

Miles at 4^d Pr. mile 7

Pay Pr Day 0 - 1 - 4

Whole Amount of Pay £ 0 - 5 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Mellin

✓ 14
Alsworth Charles

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37703389	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R 9 P 431. 6. 36*

✓ See also

A

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Charles Mesworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781*

When Entered Service *Aug 20, 17*

Number of Days in Service *67*

Wages per Month *£ 2*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4-9-4*

Days Travel *4*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0-14-0*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 5-3-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

15

Presworth Warton

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203348	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431.636*

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wanton Mesworth

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington Jan 31, 17 81.

When Entered Service Aug 20, 17

Number of Days in Service 67

Wages per Month £ 2

Amt of Wages £ 4-9-4

Days Travel 4

Amt of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0-14-0

Amt of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 5-3-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont:—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

✓ 16
Alger Roger

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203371	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Roger Alger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781*

When Entered Service *Aug 24, 17*

Number of Days in Service *65*

Wages per Month *£ 2*

Amt of Wages *£ 4-6-8*

Days Travel *2*

Amt of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0-7-0*

Amt of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 4-13-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

76-2
Allen, Ebenezer

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 Reference	24 Envelope
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Ebenezer Allen's Regiment
Vermont Militia

✓ 17
Allen Justice

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202880	22	
2	2935	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431:636

✓ See also _____

A

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Justice Allen

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Justice Allen

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19, 1779*.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 3 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 10 - 18 - 0*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr. Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 20 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Marshall

✓ 18
Allen Nathan

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37203364</i>	22	
2	<i>3555</i>	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431, 636*

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War.

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Aug 21, 17

Number of Days in Service 66

Wages per Month £ 2

Amt of Wages £ 4-8-0

Days Travel 3

Amt of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0-10-6

Amt of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 4-18-6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Allen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *July 24, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *5 Months 11 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 10-12-0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

19
Allen Parmerlee

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202875	22
2	20128	23
3	20183	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P H 31.636

✓ See also

A

Vermont
Militia.

Pamerlee Allen *

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll †

of *Capt Pamerlee Allen's* Comp'y of Rangers
for the pay due them
from the State of
Vermont made up
@ £3 per man per
month

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Castletown Nov 17*, 1779.

* This name appears on this *roll in Caption*

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Pamerlee Allen

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov. 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£12-0*

Amount of Pay *£43-12-0*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August } *18*

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August } *£3-12*

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August } *91*

Subsistance 1^r Month }
after the 18th of August } *£60-0*

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August } *£182-0*

Total *£229-4-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

55

(545i)

McInchall

Copyist.

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Parmela Allen

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 8*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 80*

Remarks: *Account of subsistence
money due from the State of
Vermont from febr'y 1st till
Dec. 1st 1780 -*

Rations pr Day a 8^d pr Ration 2

Amount pr month £ 2

Total Amount £ 20

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓

20

Allen Robert

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203541	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 636*

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Robert Allen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan'y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781*

When entered Service *June 6, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Dec 1, 17*

Whole time in Service *5 Months 25 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 11 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

✓ 27
Allen Timothy

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3525	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Allen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Feb 1*, 1781.

When entered Service *May 1*, 17

When discharg Service *Jan 3*, 17

Whole time in Service *8* Months *3* Days.

Wages Pr Month *\$2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *\$16-4-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

22
Amber Moss

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37203031</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Moses Ambler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decemb^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Mch 1, 17*

Time of Service *9* Months *1* Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *L 18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

23

✓ Andrus, Benjamin

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203022	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjⁿ Andrus

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decemb^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 10, 17*

Time of Service *9* Months *20* Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *L 19 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McIntosh

✓

24

Armstrong Sebens

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203172	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Lebens Armstrong

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Militia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated

May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service

Mar 1, 1779.

Number of Days in Service

64

What per Day

\$ 2 - 00

Whole Amount

\$ 6 - 08 - 00

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓

25

Arnold, John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *87203395*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Arnold

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Lt Dav^d Powers Comp. of Voleenteers Belong-
ing to Maj^r Eben^r Allen's Detachment Raised
by the Town of Clarrendon for the Defence of
the State of Vermont, Commensing Aug^t 17th
1780, and Ending Nov^r 8th both days inclusive,
Revolutionary War.)

dated

Arlington

Feb 1, 1781.

When Inlisted

Aug 17, 17

When Discharg^d

Nov 8, 17

Days in Sarvis

84

Rations p^r Day

Wages p^r Month

£ 2

Sum Total

5-12-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545i)

McMibair

Copyist.

✓

26

Arnum, John V.

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD-NUMBERS.

1	37203325	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 1131, 636*

✓ See also

N

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ino V. Arnum

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum *2-16-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. M. Michael

✓ 27
Averill Jesse

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203259	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 80 P 431. 636.

✓ See also

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "J. A." or similar, written over a horizontal line.

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment.

Vermont Militia.

Jesse Averill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Major
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1.

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781*

Commencement of Pay Feb 26, 17

Expiration of Pay Nov 30, 17

Time in Service 9 Mo. 4 Days.

Pay per month £ 2

Amount of Pay £18-5-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

(545i)

McClure bail

Copyist.

✓ 28
Averill Wyman

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203249	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 40431.636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wyman Overill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Mar 1*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *9* Mo. Days.

Pay per month

L 2

Amount of Pay

L 18-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 29

Aplesworth Arthur

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203280	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431. 636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Arthur Sylesworth

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^rs Office,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum

23-9-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545m)

Michael

Copyist.

✓ 30
Aylesworth John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203270	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Aylesworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Major
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Sept 14, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *2* Mo. *16* Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 5-1-4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

31

Dadcock Henry

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203353	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P, 431, 636.

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Henry Badcock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Aug 20, 17*

Number of Days in Service *67*

Wages per Month *£ 2*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4-9-4*

Days Travel *4*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0-14-0*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 5-3-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McNichail

32
Saker Ruben

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57202882	22
2	2937	23
3	3369	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book-Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Baker

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Baker

Appears with the rank of *Co-pl* on a
"Pay Roll"

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17.

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 4*

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 17 - 9*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance 1st Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16 - 19 - 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545i)

Richard

Copyist.

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novemr following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Sept 1, 17

Number of Days in Service 65

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4 - 6 - 8

Days Travel 2

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0 - 7 - 0

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 4 - 13 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

33
Sallard John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	202898	22
2	2968	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Ballard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Ballard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War.)

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month £2-0

Amount of Pay £7-5-4

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total £16-7-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

34
Ballard, Sheribeah

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203 131	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4 31. 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Sherbeah Ballard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated

Pay Table office
June 23, 1781.

time when servis Done *Aug 10*, 17

No. of Days Servis

1

Miles 4 Pr. Mile

13

Pay Pr Day

0-1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

0-5-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McNichol

✓ 35
Parber Martin

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202913	22	
2	2967	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.V.P. 431, 636*

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Martin Barber

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Martin Barber

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War.)

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month £ 2-0

Amount of Pay £ 7-5-4

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after, the 18 August }

Subsistance 1st Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total £ 16-7-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

36
Sims Daniel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203562	22
2	3473	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636.

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Barnes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781*

When entered Service *June 15, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *6 Months 20 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *£13-4-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Barnes

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on an
Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Apr 20*, 1781

No. of miles from Camp *65*

Pay pr. Mile *2*

Money Due to each man *£6-10-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545m)

Copyist.

37

Parns Ebenezer

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203257	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Barnes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Major
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 20-0-0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

William Paul

38

Parret, Asa

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203324	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Barret

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated Sunderland, Aug 18, 1783

Sum 2-16⁰ 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McCluskey

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 39
Dales Walter

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203192	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Walter Bates

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Militia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service March 1, 1779.

Number of Days in Service 64

What per Day 2-00

Whole Amount £ 6-8-00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. M. Michael

40
Seaman Daniel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39203303	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636.

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Dan Beaman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^rs Office,

Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.

Sum

6-4-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Richard

44
Debe Rubin

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203139	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431. 636.*

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Reubin Beebe

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781

time when servis Done *Aug 10*, 17

No. of Days Servis

2

Miles 4 Pr. Mile

23

Pay Pr Day

0 - 1 - 4

Whole Amount of Pay

0 - 8 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

42
Dyann Joseph

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203133	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636.

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Bejam

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated Pay Table office
June 23, 1781.

time when servis Done Aug 10, 17

No. of Days Servis 1

Miles 4 Pr. Mile 13

Pay Pr Day 0-1-4

Whole Amount of Pay 0-5-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 43
Seman Daniel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203527	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P, 431, 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Beman

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *May 4, 17*

When discharg Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *8 Months 0 Days.*

Wages. Pr Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 15 - 18 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Michael

Penner Amos

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203023	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636.

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Amos Bennet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenez^r Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decemb^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 10, 17*

Time of Service *2* Months *20* Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Deserted May 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *L 5-6-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

45
Samuel William

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203418	22	
2	3477	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	d
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Bennet

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Wilmington* *18 Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *March 5, 17*

Time of Servis *8 Months 25 Days.*

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-4-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 18-8-5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

Copyist.

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Bennet

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

65

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£ 6⁰-10⁰-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. Michael

46

Benjamin Jonathan

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87203420	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 636*

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Benten

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Servis *4* Months *9* Days

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$ 8-0-0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

47

Penton Souden

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203240	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.626

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Louden Benton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 26, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *9* Mo. *4* Days.

Pay per month

\$ 2

Amount of Pay

\$ 18 - 5 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

U. M. M. M. M.

48
Dicknell Amos

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203115	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Amos Bicknell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt Cox Company of militia for marching to
Fort Fortitude at Bethel in y^e year 1781,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Norwich*
June 9, 1781

time When Servis Done *Mch 9, 17*

No. of Days Servis *2*

Miles at 4^d Pr. mile *7*

Pay Pr Day *0 - 1 - 4*

Whole Amount of Pay *£ 0 - 5 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

49

Piddicorn Richard

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203193	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4. 31. 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Richard Biddlecom

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May y^e 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service March 1, 1779.

Number of Days in Service 64

What per Day 2 - 0 - 0

Whole Amount £ 6 - 8 - 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept. in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

William

350
Pingham Benjamin

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203518	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjⁿ Bingham

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Maj^r Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1*, 1781.

When entered Service *May 8*, 17

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3*, 17

Whole time in Service *7* Months *27* Days.

Wages Pr Month *£ 2 - 4 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 17 - 5 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

51
Bishop Demory

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203553	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 636.*

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Bennony Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jany
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *Aug 26, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *4 Months 9 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *L 2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *L 8-9-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont,—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

52
Bishop Jeremiah

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203070	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8	V	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636.

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jeremiah Bishop

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Sept 11*, 17

Time of Servis *2* Months *4* Days.

Pay Pr Month *L^d 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *L^d 4 - 5 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

✓ 53
Shackamoon Holland

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203162	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 1. 31. 6. 36

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Holland Blackamon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benja Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursuing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done *Oct 11, 17*

No. of Days Servis *3*

Miles at 4d Pr mile *25*

Pay Pr. Day *1-4*

Whole Amount of Pay *0-12-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

✓ 54
Slackernan Thomas

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203104	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Blackmar

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^e Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated Norwich

June 9, 1781
time When Servis Done Aug 9, 17

No. of Days Service 2

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile 17

Pay Pr. Day 0-1-4

Whole Amount of Pay £0-8-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

55

Blackman Ephraim

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37202916</i>	22	
2	<i>2970</i>	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.V.P. 431, 636,*

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Eiphr^m Blackman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up (@ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 1779.*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Eph^m Blackman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 19*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 5 - 4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 56
Blakmer Hollon

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203085	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. H. 31, 636.

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Hollon Blakmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on an exact

Account*

of Scouting by order of Cap^t Benjamin Cox, the
23 of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Barnard

June 4, 1781

No. of days

5

No. of miles out

40

£ 1 s 0 d 0

No. of miles coming in

40

£ 0 s 13 d 4

Remarks:

X 80 on Roll

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 59
Stanchard, John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202908	22
2	2962	23
3	2994	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Blanchard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17*, 1779.

when entered service *Aug 1*, 1779.

when discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Blanchard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month £ 2-0

Amount of Pay £ 7-5-4

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance } 91
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr Month }
after the 18th of August } £ 3-0

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August } £ 9-2

Total £ 16-7-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,630.

Richard

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Blanchard

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenez^r Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr^e A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months *24* Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2 - 4*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 22*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

58

Roman Joseph

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203117	22	
2	3107	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636.

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Roman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt Cox Company of militia for marching to
Fort Fortitude at Bethel in y^e year 1781,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Norwich*
June 9, 1781
time When Servis Done *Mch 9, 17*

No. of Days Servis *2*

Miles at 4^d Pr. mile *7*

Pay Pr Day *0-6-4*

Whole Amount of Pay *£0-5-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock
Copyist.

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Roman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benje Cox's Company of Melitia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated

Norwich

time When Servis Done

June 9, 1781

Aug 9, 17

No. of Days Service

2

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile

17

Pay Pr. Day

0-1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

£0-8-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Matthias

59
Roman Nathan

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203116	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. & P. 1431.636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Roman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Cox Company of militia for marching to
Fort Fortitude at Bethel in ye year 1781,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

Norwich

June 9, 1781

time When Servis Done

Mch 9, 17

No. of Days Servis

2

Miles at 4^d Pr. mile

7

Pay Pr Day

0 - 1 - 4

Whole Amount of Pay

£ 0 - 5 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

M. M. M. M. M.

60
Footman William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203422	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 626

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Bootman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Mich 5*, 17

Time of Servis *8* Months *25* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$ 17-13-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

61
Joudish Asa

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3305	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. V. A. 431. 636.

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Bondish

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^rs Office,

Revolutionary War,

Pay Table Office
dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*
Sum *6-4-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

William Bondish

Next Number.

✓ 62
Doyd William 62-a

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 0 3393	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 1431, 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Boyd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Lt Day^d Powers Comp. of Voleenteers Belong-
ing to Maj^r Eben^r Allen's Detachment Raised
by the Town of Clarrendon for the Defence of
the State of Vermont, Commensing Aug^t 17th
1780, and Ending Nov^r 8th both days inclusive,
Revolutionary War.)

dated Arlington
Feb 1, 1781.

When Inlisted Aug 17, 17

When Discharg^d Nov 8, 17

Days in Sarvis 84

Rations p^r Day

Wages pr. Month £ 2

Sum Total 5-12-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMihail

62-a
Branch, Whelar

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435865	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

R.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Whelan Branch

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Leut' Moses Omsted
Det'
for Bedding, Nursing Attendance and other
Necessaries furnished to the hereafter Named
Soldiers belonging to Maj' Ebenz' Allen's De-
tachment in feb' March & April last

* * * * *

Whelan Branch

3 weeks @ 10³ / \$1110.00

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Pittsford

Apr. 8, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

R. E. Uines

Copyist.

15

Previous Number

63

Branch William

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203235	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Branch

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 19, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *9* Mo. *11* Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 18-14-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

✓ 64
Triggs Ephrum

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203129	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ephrim Briggs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781.

time when servis Done *Aug 10*, 17

No. of Days Servis

Miles 4 Pr. Mile

Pay Pr Day

Whole Amount of Pay

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

65

Briggs Rufus

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203247	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Rufus Briggs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Mar 1*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *9* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$2*

Amount of Pay *\$18-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

66
Briggs William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208256	22
2	435872	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Briggs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month

\$ 2

Amount of Pay

\$ 20-0-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

W. L. L. L. L.

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Briggs

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Leut' Moses Omsted
Det'
for Bedding, Nursing Attendance and other
Necessaries furnished to the hereafter Named
Soldiers belonging to Maj' Ebenz' Allen's De-
tachment in feb' March & April last

* * * * *

William Briggs

10 Days @ 1/8 £ 0 16 8

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Pittsford

Apr 8, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

67
Brookins James

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203211	22	
2	436069	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. H. 31, 636

✓ See also

B

Vermont.

James Brookins
Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

"the State of Vermont Dr

To Cap^t John Gunt Lieu^t James Brookins Lieu^t
Ebenezer Hide and Lieu^t Joseph Craid Jur. to their
Journey into Cumberland County to Assist the
Sheriff Nine Days Each at £2-8 per Day £86-8

July 17th 1779

James Smith

In behalf of the whol

the above acount Examined and aproved and the
Treasurer is ordered to pay the Same to James
Smith which is Eighty Six pounds Eight Shillings

July 17, 1779

Tho^s Chittenden

Recived of the Treasurer the Contents of the
above order

£86.8

p^r me James Smith"

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

B. H. Patterson

Copyst.

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Major
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated Arlington Feb 2, 1781.

Commencement of Pay Feb 1, 17

Expiration of Pay Nov 30, 17

Time in Service 10 Mo. Days.

Pay per month £ 5-8

Amount of Pay £ 5-4-0-0

Remarks: Subsistence 10 mo

(a) 20/ £10-0-0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(b45i)

Michael
Copyist.

68

Brooks Azarel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203014	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Azariel Brooks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenez^r Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decemb^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month

\$2

When Discharged

Dec 1, 17

Amount of Pay

\$20

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMihail

69
Crown Charles

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203307	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #31,636

✓ See also

69
Brown Charles

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203307	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Charles Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^rs Office,

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.

Sum

5-18-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545m)

William

Copyist.

70
✓ Brown Thomas

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203234	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 1431.636.

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 20*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *9* Mo. *10* Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 18-13-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

71
Drumby Bethuel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203028	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Bethuel Brumby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay *Mich 1*, 17

Time of Service *9* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *L. 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

172

Drumley Joshua

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39203377	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Brumley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Sept 1, 17

Number of Days in Service 65

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4 - 6 - 8

Days Travel 2

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0 - 7 - 0

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 4 - 13 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael
Copyist.

73
Duck Isaac

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203233	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 131. 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Buck

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Major
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 19, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *9* Mo. *11* Days.

Pay per month *\$2*

Amount of Pay *\$18-14-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 74
Duck Levi

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203190	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & O. 431. 636*

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Levi Buck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated

May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service

Mich 1, 1779.

Number of Days in Service

64

What per Day

2 - 0

Whole Amount

£ 6 - 8 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

75
Dugby Selvester

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27203421	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 1131. 1.36

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Silvester Bugby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8*, 17*81*.

Commencemt. of Pay *March 5*, 17

Time of Servis *8* Months *25* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2 0 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$ 17 13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

✓ 76
Purch Robert

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203052	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. Y. P. H. 31. 636.*

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Robert Burch

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington, County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15*, 17

Time of Servis *3* Months *1* Days

Pay Pr Month *£ 2 - 4 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 6 - 13 - 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

77
Durr John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202957	22	
2	2403	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Burk

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19, 1779.*

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *\$2-0*

Amount of Pay *\$7-5-4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total *\$16-7-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Burk

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Pamerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Mellinham

78

Surlingame, Nanton

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023373	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wanton Burlingame

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Major Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Aug 19, 17

Number of Days in Service 66

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4 - 8 - 0

Days Travel 3

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0 - 10 - 6

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 4 - 18 - 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. M. Hail

79

Burlingham William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208362	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431.636*

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Burlingame

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Aug 19, 17

Number of Days in Service 66

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4 - 8 - 0

Days Travel 3

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0 - 10 - 6

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 4 - 18 - 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

80.
Surris William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203276	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. V. P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Burris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Major
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Sept 29, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *2 Mo. 2 Days.*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 4 - 2 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

81

Surret Stephen

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203182	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 1431, 636*

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Burrit

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May y^e 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War.

dated *May 3*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *March 1*, 1779.

Number of Days in Service *64*

What per Day *2-0*

Whole Amount *£ 6 - 8 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Richard

82
Butler Samuel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203205	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/1. 636.

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Sam^l Butler

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War.

dated *May 3, 1779.*

When Entered the Service *Mich 17, 1779.*

Number of Days in Service *49*

What per Day *2-00*

Whole Amount *L 4-18-00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

U. M. Bar

Putnam William

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203132	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 1.51.636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Butmon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated

Pay Table office
June 23, 1781

time when servis Done

Aug 10, 17

No. of Days Servis

Miles 4 Pr. Mile

Pay Pr Day

Whole Amount of Pay

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

84

Dyngton John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203027	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431. 6. 36*

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Byington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 20, 17*

Time of Service *1* Months *10* Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Deserted Apl 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *L 2 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 85
Cady, John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203423	22
2	3445	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R 431.636*

✓ See also

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Cadey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington VT Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mch 5*, 17

Time of Servis *8* Months *25* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$17-13-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMahan

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Cadney

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Apr 20, 1781

No. of miles from Camp

60

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

\$6-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 86
Ball Asa

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203056	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 4 P 4 31, 636

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Ball

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15*, 17

Time of Servis *3* Months *1* Days

Pay Pr Month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$ 6 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

M. H. Ball

✓ 87
Carpenter Jonathan
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203055	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Carpenter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A.D.
1780, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Bennington County
y^e 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay Aug 15, 17

Time of Servis 3 Months 1 Days

Pay Pr Month £ 2 - 0 - 0

When Discharged Nov 15, 17

Amount of Pay £ 6 - 1 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael A. L.

88

Chadsey Job

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203396	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 686

✓ See also

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Job Chadsey

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lt Dav^d Powers Comp. of Volcentees Belong-
ing to Maj^r Eben^r Allen's Detachment Raised
by the Town of Clarrendon for the Defence of
the State of Vermont, Commencing Aug^t 17th
1780, and Ending Nov^r 8th both days inclusive,

Revolutionary War.)

dated

Arlington

Feb 1, 1781.

When Inlisted

Aug 17, 17

When Discharg^d

Nov 8, 17

Days in Sarvis

84

Rations p^r Day

Wages pr. Month

£ 2.

Sum Total

5-12-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

✓ 89
Chamberlain Richard

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203538	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Richard Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781*

When entered Service *May 14, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *7 Months 20 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *\$2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *\$15-5-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Mallick
Copyist.

90

Chamberland William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203112	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

E

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

William Chamberland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^e Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Norwich*

June 9, 1781

time When Servis Done *Aug 9*, 17

No. of Days Service *2*

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile *17*

Pay Pr. Day *0-1-4*

Whole Amount of Pay *£0-8-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Chamberland

91

Chamberlin Joseph

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203089	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 451,636

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment.

Vermont Militia.

Joseph Chamberlin

Appears with the rank of _____ on an exact

Account *

of Scouting by order of Cap^t Benjamin Cox, the
23 of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Starnard

June 4, 1781.

No. of Days 3

No. of miles out 20

£ 0 s 10 d 8

No. of miles coming in 20

£ 0 s 6 d 8

Remarks: _____

* So am I

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Nottingham

(545i)

Copyist.

92

Chase Clifford

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203469	23	
2		24	
3		25	
4		26	
5		27	
6		28	
7		29	
8		30	
9		31	
10		32	
11		33	
12		34	
13		35	
14		36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

E

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Clifford Chase

Appears with the rank of *Sargt* on an
Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Appl 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

75

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£ 7 - 10 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont, — R. & P. 431,636.

W. Michael

93

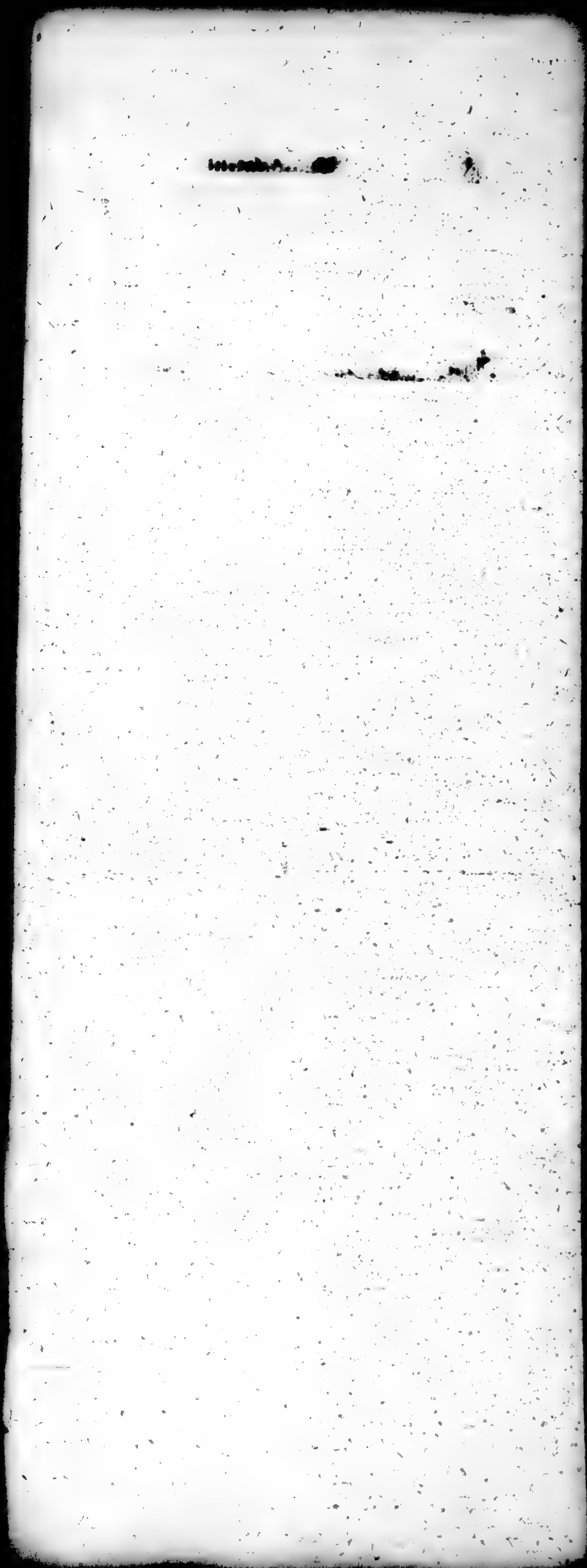
Chedels William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chedle, William



94

Chedle Asa

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34203488	22
2	315	23
3	2136	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 431,636

See also

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Chedle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^r Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursueing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Pay Table office
June 23, 1781

time when Service Done

Oct 11, 17

No. of Days Servis

3

Miles at 4d Pr mile

25

Pay Pr. Day

1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

0-12-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Chedle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781

time when servis Done *Aug 10*, 17

No. of Days Servis

Miles 4 Pr. Mile

Pay Pr Day

Whole Amount of Pay

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Chedle

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

70

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£ 7-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. Michael

43
+ Chester William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3096	22	
2	3156	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Fr. 20431.636

✓ See also

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William⁺ Chedels

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benje Cox's Company of Melitia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated

Norwich

June 9, 1781

time When Servis Done Aug 9, 17

No. of Days Service

2

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile

17

Pay Pr. Day

0 - 1 - 4

Whole Amount of Pay

£ 0 - 8 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Chedle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benjⁿ Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursuing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done *Oct 11, 17*

No. of Days Servis *3*

Miles at 4^d Pr mile *25*

Pay Pr. Day *1-4*

Whole Amount of Pay *0-12-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

76

✓ Chipman Parnabas

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202901	22
2	2955	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 2 P 431,036

✓ See also

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Barnabas Chipman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 1779.*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

M. L. L. L.

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Barnabas Chipman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 5 - 4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P., 431,636.

W. M. Michael

✓ 97
Chilman Joseph

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203180	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Chitman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Militia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War.

dated *May 3*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Mch 1*, 1779.

Number of Days in Service *64*

What per Day *2-0*

Whole Amount *£ 6-8-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. M. Chitman

✓ 48
Christie John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202919	22
2	3035	23
3	2973	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 431.636

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Christie

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Christee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Mch 1*, 17

Time of Service *9* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Wm. H. L. L.

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Chris x

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War.)

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month £ 2-0

Amount of Pay £ 7-5-4

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18th of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18th of August }

Subsistance 1st Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total £ 16-7-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

99
Church, Edward

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203051	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P #31,636

✓ See also

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Edward Church

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15, 17*

Time of Servis *3* Months *1* Days.

Pay Pr Month *£ 2 - 4 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15, 17*

Amount of Pay *£ 6 - 13 - 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431.636.

McMichael

✓ Clapp 100 Nathan

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203225	22
2	435809	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Clapp

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *L 2*

Amount of Pay *L 20-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michail

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Clap

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Leut' Moses Omsted
Det'
for Bedding, Nursing Attendance and other
Necessaries furnished to the hereafter Named
Soldiers belonging to Maj' Ebenz' Allen's De-
tachment in feb' March & April last

* * * * *
Nathan Clap
2 Weeks a 10⁵ \$ 1.00 0
* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Pittsford
Apr. 8, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

101
Clark Ebenezer

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203050	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also _____

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Clark

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15*, 17

Time of Servis *3* Months *1* Days

Pay Pr Month *£ 2 - 8 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 5 - 7*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

102
Clark James

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203540	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

✓ See also

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan'y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781*

When entered Service *June 6, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *6 Months 29 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *L 2 0 0 d*

Whole amount of Wages *L 13 16 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

✓ *103*
Clark Timothy

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203008	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431,636*

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenez^r Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decemb^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Arlington Jan 8, 1781,

Commencement of Pay Feb 1, 17

Time of Service 10 Months Days

Pay pr. Month

L 2

When Discharged

Dec 1, 17

Amount of Pay

L 20

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

104

Cleveland, Penajah

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummen Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720	3176	22
2		3523	23
3		3285	24
4			25
5			26
6			27
7			28
8			29
9			30
10			31
11			32
12			33
13			34
14			35
15			36
16			37
17			38
18			39
19			40
20			41
21			42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431,636

✓ See also

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benaiah Cleveland

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated

May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service *March 1, 1779.*

Number of Days in Service *64*

What per Day

2 - 0

Whole Amount

L 6 - 8 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benajah Cleveland

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War, *

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *May 4, 17*

When discharg Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *8 Months 0 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2 - 4 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 17 - 9 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McNichail

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benaj^h Cleveland

Appears with the rank of *D^m* on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War,

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum *8-0-1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

105

Cleveland, Gardner

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203232	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Gardner Cleveland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 20*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *9* Mo. *10* Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 18-13-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

106-

Cleveland Samuel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720329	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R 4 P 431, 636

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Cleveland

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Amount of Pay *\$ 22 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McIntosh
Copyist.

✓

107

Cleveland, Stephen

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant J. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203178	22
2	3217	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

E

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Cleveland

Appears with the rank of *Sargt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *May 3, 1779.*

When Entered the Service *Mich 1, 1779.*

Number of Days in Service *64*

What per Day *\$ 2.- 00*

Whole Amount *\$ 6-8-00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Michael

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Cleveland

Appears with the rank of *2^d M. Sergt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 8*

Amount of Pay *\$ 24 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Wm. Hail

108

Cochran, John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203335	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P431,636

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Cochran

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Major Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War.

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Aug 18, 17

Number of Days in Service 67

Wages per Month £ 5 - 8

Am^t of Wages £ 12 - 1 - 1

Days Travel 2

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0 - 7 - 0

Am^t of Subsistence Money £ 2 - 4 - 8

Total Amount £ 14 - 12 - 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

109

Cochran: Robert

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203374	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *RHP 431.636*

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Robt Cochran

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31*, 17*81*.

When Entered Service *Aug 18*, 17

Number of Days in Service *67*

Wages per Month *£ 2*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4-9-4*

Days Travel *4*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0-14--0*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 5-3-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P., 431,636.

✓ 110
Coffee Anthony

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203229	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Anthony Coffee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Major
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 2*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 20-0-0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

111
Cogswell Salmon

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202886	22
2	2948	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 2 P 4 3 1, 6 2 6

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Salmon Cogswell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Michael

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Salmon⁺ Cogswell

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month £ 2 - 0

Amount of Pay £ 7 - 5 - 4

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance 1st Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total £ 16 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClibbail

112

Logswell, I

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

A. M. Sergeant A. M. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20	28	76	22
2		29	31		23
3					24
4					25
5					26
6					27
7					28
8					29
9					30
10					31
11					32
12					33
13					34
14					35
15					36
16					37
17					38
18					39
19					40
20					41
21					42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

✓ See also

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Cogswell

Appears with the rank of 2. M. Sgt. on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Castletown Nov 17, 1779.

when entered service Aug 1, 1779.

when discharged Nov 17, 1779.

N^o of days in Service 109

Amount of Pay £10-18

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

5

(545i)

Mellicham

Copyist.

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

S. Cogswell

Appears with the rank of *2. M. S.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Castletown Nov 19, 1779.*

When Entered Service *Aug 1, 17*

When discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 3-10*

Amount of Pay *£ 12-14-4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance- }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 21-16-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

113

Cogswell, Salmon

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cogswell, Salmon

✓ 114
Commins, Reuben

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203209	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP 431.636

✓ See also

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment,

Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Commins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May y^e 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service Mch 17, 1779.

Number of Days in Service 49

What per Day 2 - 00

Whole Amount £ 4 - 18 - 00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓

15

Cook Joseph

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3046	22	
2	3528	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431,636*

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Cook

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781*

Commencement of Pay *Sept 10, 17*

Time of Service *2* Months *20* Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *L 5 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McLichan
Copyist.

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Cook

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780; and ending Jan^y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *May 4, 17*

When discharg Service *Deserted Aug 24, 17*

Whole time in Service *3 Months 20 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 7 - 3 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. A. Richard
Copyist.

✓ 116
Cooper James
**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203424	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 40431,636

✓ See also _____

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Cooper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary ye 18 and ending ye 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781*

Commencemt. of Pay *July 10, 17*

Time of Servis *4* Months *20* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 9-6-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 117
Cory James

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203535	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Cory

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan'y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *May 8, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *7 Months 26 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 15 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

✓ 178
Cox, Benjamin

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720	3047	22
2		3076	23
3		3092	24
4		3113	25
5		3122	26
6		3144	27
7			28
8			29
9			30
10			31
11			32
12			33
13			34
14			35
15			36
16			37
17			38
18			39
19			40
20			41
21			42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benj Cox

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan., 1781

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15*, 17

Time of Service *3* Months *1* Days.

Pay Pr Month *£ 8 - 0 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 24 - 5 - 4*

Remarks: *Account of Sub-*
sistance money due
from the State of
Vermont from y^e 15
of August till the
15 of Nov^r 1780

Rations pr Day at 8^d pr Ration 2

Amount pr month £ 2

Total Amount £ 6 - 1 - 4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

6

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Cox *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Account †

of Scouting by order of
Capt Benjamin Cox,
the 23 of August,
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Barnard June 4, 1781.

* This name appears on this account in
caption

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McLitchael

E

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benj^r Cox

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^e Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Norwich*
June 9, 1781

time When Service Done *Aug 9*, 17

No. of Days Service *2*

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile *17*

Pay Pr. Day *0 - 5 - 4*

Whole Amount of Pay *£ 0 - 16 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

50

Michael

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benj^e Cox

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt Cox Company of militia for marching to
Fort Fortitude at Bethel in ye year 1781,
Revolutionary War.

dated

Norwich

time When Servis Done

June 9, 1781
mch 9, 17

No. of Days Servis

2

Miles at 4^d Pr. mile

7

Pay Pr Day

0 - 5 - 4

Whole Amount of Pay

£ 0 - 13 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

M. A. L. and

6 |

**Vermont
Militia.**

Benj Cox *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Benj Cox's Com-
pany of militia for
Scouting down in Bar-
nard the last year,
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table office
dated June 23, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll in Caption

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Vermont
Militia.

Benja Cox *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt Benja Cox's
company of militia
for scouting Done
Persueing after the
Enemy to Brockfield
The year Past - 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay Table office
dated June 23, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll in caption

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 119
Cox Benjamin Jr.

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35213068	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 40 P 431, 636

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benj^e Cox Jun^{er}

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington County
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay Sept 3, 17

Time of Servis 2 Months 12 Days.

Pay Pr Month £ 2 - 0 - 0

When Discharged Nov 15 17

Amount of Pay £ 4 - 16 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

120
Box George

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203105	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

George Cox

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benje Cox's Company of Melitia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated

Norwich

June 9, 1781

time When Servis Done

Aug 9, 17

No. of Days Service

2

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile

17

Pay Pr. Day

0-1-4d

Whole Amount of Pay

L^o 0-8-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

121
Craw Joseph

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37202910</i>	22
<i>2964</i>	23
<i>3011</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431, 636*

✓ See also

E

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Joseph Craw

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McLubard

C

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Joseph Craw

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Castletown Nov 19, 1779*

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 5 - 4*

N^o of days for which Subsistence }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistence due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistence } *91*
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistence Pr Month } *£ 3 - 0*
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistence after } *£ 9 - 2*
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

6

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment.

Vermont Militia.

Joseph + Crow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Arlington Jan 8, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service 4 Months 10 Days.

Pay pr. Month £. 2

When Discharged *Died June 10, 17*

Amount of Pay £ 8⁰ - 13 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

William

✓ 122
Crawford, William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202891	22
2	2946	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Crawford

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Pamerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. L. Lichard

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Crawford

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War.)

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109.

Pay pr. Month £2-0

Amount of Pay £7-5-4

N^o of days for which Subsistence }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistence due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistence }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistence Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistence after }
the 18th of August }

Total £16-7-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Richard

Copyist.

✓ 123

Crosby Moses

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Life

Life Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3340	22	
2	3286	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

C

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Moses Crosby

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^r 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Aug 20, 17*

Number of Days in Service *67*

Wages per Month *£ 2 - 4*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4 - 18 - 6*

Days Travel *4*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 14 - 0*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 5 - 12 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Moses Crosby

Appears with the rank of *Life Maj* on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum

8-14-2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

(545m)

Copyist.

124
Crow. Joseph

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crow. Joseph

✓ 129
Gulver Francis

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202889	22
2	2944	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R 404 31,636*

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Francis Culver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Churchill

B

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Francis Culver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 5 - 4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance 1st Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

126

Gummins Jacob

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203560	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 636*

✓ See also

6

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Cummins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1*, 17 *81*

When entered Service *June 18*, 17

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3*, 17

Whole time in Service *6* Months *17* Days

Wages Pr Month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *\$ 12 - 16 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

127
Curtis John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203482	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636.

✓ See also

b

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

John Curtis

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

60

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

\$ 6-16-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

128

Darling John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203545	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RYP431,636*

✓ See also

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Darling

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Janv
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *Aug 13, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *4 Months 22 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 9-6-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

M. M. M. M. M.

129

Davis Moses

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203134	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 40431636

✓ See also

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Moses Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781

time when servis Done *Aug 10*, 17

No. of Days Servis

Miles 4 Pr. Mile

Pay Pr Day

Whole Amount of Pay

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

150

Davis Phineas

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203554	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*

✓ See also *1*

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Phineas Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan'y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *Aug 13, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *4 Months 22 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 9-6-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

131

Day Anthony

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203030	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

2

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Anthony Day

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Mich 1*, 17

Time of Service *9* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 1.8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

132

Gay, Ebenezer

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203029	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP43/636

See also

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Zebina Day

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Mch 1*, 17

Time of Service *9* Months _____ Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

✓ 133
Allen Robert

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37203152</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RP43/63C*

✓ See also

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Robert Deen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^a Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursuing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done *Oct 11*, 17

No. of Days Servis *3*

Miles at 4d Pr mile *25*

Pay Pr. Day *1-4*

Whole Amount of Pay *0-12-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

134
Allen Seth

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720	3127	22
2		3164	23
3			24
4			25
5			26
6			27
7			28
8			29
9			30
10			31
11			32
12			33
13			34
14			35
15			36
16			37
17			38
18			39
19			40
20			41
21			42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Seth Deen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781

time when servis Done *Aug 10*, 17

No. of Days Servis

Miles 4 Pr, Mile

Pay Pr Day

Whole Amount of Pay

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Seth Deen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benja Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursuing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780;

Revolutionary War,

dated

Pay Table office
June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done *Oct 11*, 17

No. of Days Servis

3

Miles at 4d Pr mile

25

Pay Pr. Day

1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

0-12-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

135
Dewey Thomas

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202980	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RYP43/636*

✓ See also

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos Dewey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2-0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7-5-4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance } *91*
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance 1st Month } *£ 3-0*
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after } *£ 9-2*
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16-7-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

136
Dike Salven

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3425	22
2	3489	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: RP 431636

✓ See also

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Calven Dike

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mch 5, 17*

Time of Servis *8* Months *25* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 17-13-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Calven Dyke

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp 55

Pay pr. Mile 2

Money Due to each man £ 5 - 10 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. M. Hall

137

Ebenezer Nathan

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203057	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431,636

✓ See also

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Duke

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15*, 17

Time of Servis *3* Months *1* Days.

Pay Pr Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 6 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Nathaniel

138
Oike Samuel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203058	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RYP43/636

✓ See also

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Dike

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A.D.
1780, Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15*, 17

Time of Servis *3* Months *1* Days.

Pay P^r Month *L^d 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *L^d 6 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

139

Downer, Stephen

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203188	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431, 636

✓ See also

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Downer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *May 3, 1779.*

When Entered the Service *Mch 1, 1779.*

Number of Days in Service *64*

What per Day *2 - 00*

Whole Amount *\$ 6 - 28 - 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

1240

Downing Schabon

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203254	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP 431, 636

✓ See also

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Schabod Downing

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 20-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMubal

121
Duncan, Jason

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Serial rank Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203171	22
2	433379	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jason Duncan
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *May 3*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Mich 16*, 1779.

Number of Days in Service *50*

What per Day

\$ 2 - 00

Whole Amount

\$ 5 - 00 - 00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

21

Vermont.

Jason Lunan
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the
first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Pay Table Office*
Sunderland, Oct. 9th, 1783.
July 24th in favor of Capt. Jason
Lunan £ 36.10. 0.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

142
Dunham Qvadiak

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203346	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43, 636

✓ See also _____

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of P on a

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State of Vermont from the 16th of Augt 1780, to the 21st of Novemr following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

143

Dunning Abel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203244	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43, 636

✓ See also

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Abel Dunning

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2* 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 20-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

144

Quinnin Abram

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3326	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636
1

✓ See also _____

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Abner^m Dunning

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War,

Pay Table Office

dated

Sunderland, Aug 18, 1783.

Sum

2-16-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

125

Dunton Levi

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203220	22
2	3327	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431, 636*

✓ See also

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Levi Duntton

Appears with the rank of *Coopl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *L 2 - 4*

Amount of Pay *L 22 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431.636.

McMichael

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Levi Duntton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War,

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum

2-4-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545m)

McMubair

Copyist.

146

Purser Jedediah

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203281	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R 4 P 43, 636*

✓ See also

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jedediah Durfee

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War,

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum *8-14-2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Wm. Durfee

147

Durgy Herman

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3416	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 431 636

✓ See also

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Neman Durgy

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment. Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont. Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Servis *4* Months *0* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-4-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$ 8-16-0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

148

Durkee Moses

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203360	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Moses Durkee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^r 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War.

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Aug 19, 17

Number of Days in Service 66

Wages per Month £ 2

Amt of Wages £ 4 - 8 - 0

Days Travel 3

Amt of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0 - 10 - 6

Amt of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 4 - 18 - 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

149

Dyke, Calver

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dyke, Calver

Dalon John
**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202885	22
2	3942	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R & P 4.3/636

✓ See also

E

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Eaton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McNichol

E

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.Vermont
Militia.

John Eaton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month £ 2 - 0

Amount of Pay £ 7 - 5 - 4

N^o of days for which Subsistence }
is due before the 18 of August }Amount of Subsistence due }
before the 18 of August }No. of days for which Subsistence } 91
is due after the 18 August }Subsistence Pr Month } £ 3 - 0
after the 18th of August }Amount of Subsistence after } £ 9 - 2
the 18th of August }

Total £ 16 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431.636.

McMichael

✓ 151
Odey, Jonathan

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203397

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

E

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathⁿ Edey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lt Dav^d Powers Comp. of Voleenteers Belong-
ing to Maj^r Eben^r Allen's Detachment Raised
by the Town of Clarrendon for the Defence of
the State of Vermont, Commensing Aug^t 17th
1780, and En-ling Nov^r 8th both days inclusive,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington*
Feb 1, 1781.

When Inlisted *Aug 17*, 17

When Discharg^d *Nov 8*, 17

Days in Sarvis *84*

Rations p^r Day

Wages pr. Month *£ 2*

Sum Total *5-12-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMinn

✓ 152
Edmunds Andrew

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203552	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

E
Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Andrew Edmunds

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan'y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1*, 1781.

When entered Service *Sept 6*, 17

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3*, 17

Whole time in Service *3* Months *29* Days.

Wages Pr Month

Whole amount of Wages

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

✓ 153

Edmunds Capt

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203376	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP43/636

See also

E

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Eli^t Edmunds

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Maj^r Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^r 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Sept 10, 17

Number of Days in Service 43

Wages per Month £2

Amt of Wages. £2-17-4

Days Travel 2

Amt of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £0-7-0

Amt of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £3-4-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. L. Litchell

✓ Ellis

154

John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203053	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431636

✓ See also

46

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Sept 16*, 17

Time of Servis *1* Months *28* Days.

Pay Pr Month *£ 2 - 4 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 4 - 5 - 1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431.6.36.

William M. Allen

Next Number.

✓ 155
Olls Waterman

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203040	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43.1636

✓ See also

E

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Waterman Ellis

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay *Mch 6*, 17

Time of Service *8* Months *24* Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 17 - 0 - 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

✓ 155-a
Elsworth, Elphalet

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435879	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓
Book Mark:

RP 431636

✓
See also

E

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elphalet Elsworth

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Leut' Moses Omsted
Det'
for Bedding, Nursing Attendance, and other
Necessaries furnished to the hereafter Named
Soldiers belonging to Maj' Ebenz' Allen's De-
tachment in feb' March & April last

* * * * *

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Pittsford

Apr 8, 1780.

Remarks:

Treasurers office
Windsorland. Jan^{ry} 17th 1784,
Recd of the Treasurer the
Contents of the above order in
behalf of Moses Omsted
Elphalet Elsworth

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 156 Previous Number.
60 60/55-a
Greene Edward

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203195	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

E

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Edward Evearts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May y^e 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War.

dated

May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service

March 1, 1779.

Number of Days in Service

64

What per Day

2-00

Whole Amount

£6-8-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. M. B. B.

157
Evins, Moses

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evins, Moses

158

Overist, Benjamin

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202929	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

RTP431636

✓ See also

E

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjⁿ Everist

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19, 1779.*

When Entered Service *Aug 1, 17*

When discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 8 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 29 - 1 - 0*

N^o of days for which Subsistence
is due before the 18 of August } *18*

Amount of Subsistence due
before the 18 of August } *£ 1 - 1 6*

No. of days for which Subsistence
is due after the 18 August } *91*

Subsistence 1st Month
after the 18th of August } *£ 30 - 0*

Amount of Subsistence after
the 18th of August } *£ 91 - 0*

Total *£ 121 - 17 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

indlibair

159

Everist, Israel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 02900	22	
2	.2954	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

E

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Isreal Everist

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 1779.*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

E

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Isreal Everist

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 5 - 4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance } *91*
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr Month }
after the 18th of August } *£ 3 - 0*

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August } *£ 9 - 2*

Total *£ 16 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

X 160
Orms Mosses

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203406	22
2	3409	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RFP 431636

✓ See also

E

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Moses Evans

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington, Vt.*
Jan 8, 1781.

Rations pr. Day 8⁰ Pr. Ration *1*

Amount Pr. Month *L 1*

Total *L 1 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

William A. C.

E

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Moses Evans

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t. Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,
Revolutionary War.

dated Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.

Commencemt. of Pay Jener 18, 17

Time of Servis 10 Months 12 Days

Pay pr. Month

£ 5 - 8 - 0

When Discharge

Dec 1, 17

Amount of Pay

£ 56 - 3 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431.636.

McMichael
Copyist.

✓ 161
Farr, Anthony

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208268	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431, 636

✓ See also

F

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Anth^y Farr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 19, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *9* Mo. *11* Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 18 - 14 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

U. C. C. C. C. C.

162
Fisk Josiah

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203212	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Josiah Fish

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Aug 2*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *3* Mo. *29* Days.

Pay per month *£ 5-8*

Amount of Pay *£ 21-8-5*

Remarks: *Subsistence 3 mo*
29 Days @ 20/ £ 3-19-4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. L. Michail
Copyist.

✓ 163
Fletcher Silas

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202998	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

F

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Silas Fletcher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 17*81*..

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431.636.

McClintock

✓ 164
Foot Daniel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202993	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP43/636

✓ See also

F

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Daniel Foot

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenez^r Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decemb^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2 - 4*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 22*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 165
Book Freeman

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203039	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP431636

✓ See also

F

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Freeman Foot

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Mch 6, 17*

Time of Service *8 Months 24 Days.*

Pay pr. Month *L^d 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *L^d 17-12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McCluskey

V. J. 166
Sgt. John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203194	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

F

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Foot

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *May 3, 1779.*

When Entered the Service *March 1, 1779.*

Number of Days in Service *64*

What per Day *2-0*

Whole Amount *£6-8-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

William

✓ 167
Book Martin

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203000	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R4P431636*

✓ See also

F

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Martin Foot

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month

L 2

When Discharged

Dec 1, 17

Amount of Pay

L 20

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

✓ 167
Sgt. Martin

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203000	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

F

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Martin Foot

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenez^r Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr^e A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months _____ Days.

Pay pr. Month

L 2

When Discharged

Dec 1, 17

Amount of Pay

L 20

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

168

Foster, Asa

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster, Asa

168-a

Foster John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster John

169

Foster Joseph

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster, Joseph

✓ 170
Foster Asa

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203086	22	
2	3095	23	
3	3155	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

F

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Foster

Appears with the rank of _____ on an exact

Account*

of Scouting by order of Cap^t Benjamin Cox, the
23 of August, 1780,

Revolutionary War.)

dated

Barnard

June 4, 1781.

No. of days

5

No. of miles out

40

£ *1* s *0* d *0*

No. of miles coming in

40

£ *0* s *13* d *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClubbart

(545m)

Copyist.

F

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Foster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^e Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Norwich*
June 9, 1781

time When Servis Done *Aug 9, 17*

No. of Days Service *2,*

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile *17*

Pay Pr. Day *0 - 1 - 4*

Whole Amount of Pay *£ 0 - 8 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McLish

F

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Forster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benjⁿ Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursuing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Pay Table office

June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done

Oct 11, 17

No. of Days Servis

3

Miles at 4d Pr mile

25

Pay Pr. Day

1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

0-12-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

✓ J

171

Foster John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203078	22	
2	3126	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

R4P431636

✓ 171
Foster John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203078	22
2	3126	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

F

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Forster

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Melitia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781

time when servis Done *Aug 10*, 17

No. of Days Servis *1*

Miles 4 Pr. Mile *13*

Pay Pr Day *0-1-7*

Whole Amount of Pay *0-5-11*

Remarks: -

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

F

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Foster

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on an exact
Account

of Scouting by order of Cap^t Benjamin Cox, the
23 of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Barnard

June 4, 1781

No. of Days

5

No. of miles out

40

£

1

s

1

d

3

No. of miles coming in

40

£

0

s

~~*13*~~

d

4

Remarks:

X

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

W. M. M. M. M.

Copyist.

172
Foster Joseph

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3081	22
2	3090	23
3	3135	24
4	3142	25
5	3149	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Foster

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on an exact
Account*

of Scouting by order of Cap^t Benjamin Cox, the
23 of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Barnard*
June 4, 1781

No. of days *5*

No. of miles out *40*

£ *1* s *0* d *5*

No. of miles coming in *40*

£ *0* s *13* d *4*

Remarks:

See Roll

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. L. Hubbard

(545m)

Copyist.

F

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Foster

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benje Cox's Company of Melitia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Norwich*

time When Servis Done *June 9, 1781*
Aug 9, 17

No. of Days Service

2

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile

17

Pay Pr. Day

0 - 1 - 5

Whole Amount of Pay

£ 0 - 8 - 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. M. Michael

F

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Forster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781

time when servis Done *Aug 10*, 17

No. of Days Servis *1*

Miles 4 Pr. Mile *13*

Pay Pr Day *0-1-4*

Whole Amount of Pay *0-5-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael
Copyist.

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Forster

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benjⁿ Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursueing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Pay Table office
June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done *Oct 11, 17*

No. of Days Servis

3

Miles at 4d Pr mile

25

Pay Pr. Day

1-5

Whole Amount of Pay

0-12-7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McNab

E

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Forster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ben Cox's Company of Militia for
scouting on These Frontiers, November, 1780,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781

time when servis Done *Nov 2*, 17

No. of Days servis *2*

Miles 4 P. Mile *12*

Pay Pr. Day *1-4*

Whole Amt. of Pay *0-6-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431.636.

Wm. M. B. B. B.

173

Freeman Thomas Jr.

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203158	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

F

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Freeman Jun

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benja Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursuing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done *Oct 11*, 17

No. of Days Servis *3*

Miles at 4d Pr mile *25*

Pay Pr. Day *1-4*

Whole Amount of Pay *0-12-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

✓ 174
Freeman William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3119	22	
2	3106	23	
3	3166	24	
4	43	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

7 |

Vermont.

William Freeman

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of a Scout Sent out by

Col^d Marsh Augst 1778
16 Days at 36 Shillings a Day p^r
man finding them selves,
£ 28/- 16 = 0.

Hartford Octob^r 24th 1778

in persuent to orders Recved from the major
genreil the above Scouts were Sent out,

By me Joel Marsh Col^d

12 12

16 16

7 4

28 16

£65 8 0

The Committee Appointed to examine and ad-
just Accounts having examined the within find
due thereon sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings

Paul Spooner } Com^d
Benjn Emmons } of Accts

To Ira Allen Esq Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay the within
Accounts which amounts to Sixty five Pounds
eight Shillings to M^r Elkanah Sprague

Tho^s Chittenden

Rec^d Windsor October 26th 1778 of Ira Allen
Treasurer Sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings in
full

P^r me Elkanah Sprague

[OVER.]

13100

37435463

1897

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

D. A. Ward

Copyist:

T

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Freeman

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt Cox Company of militia for marching to
Fort Fortitude at Bethel in y^e year 1781,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Norwich*

June 9, 1781.
time When Servis Done *Mch 9, 17*

No. of Days Servis *2*

Miles at 4^d Pr. mile *7*

Pay Pr Day *0-1-4*

Whole Amount of Pay *£0-5-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Freeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benje Cox's Company of Melitia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated

Norwich

June 9, 1781

time When Servis Done

Aug 9, 17

No. of Days Service

2

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile

17

Pay Pr. Day

0-1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

£0-8-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. M. M. C. A. L.

F

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Freeman ⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^r Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursueing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Pay Pay office
June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done

Oct 11, 17

No. of Days Servis

3

Miles at 4d Pr mile

25

Pay Pr. Day

1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

0-12-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

M. L. Baul

✓ 173
Freeman Thomas

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 8167	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

176

Freeman, William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, William

176-a
Freeman, William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, William

177
Tuller, Jedediah

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203520	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P43/636

✓ See also

F

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Jedidiah Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Maj^r Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Janv
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *May 4, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *8* Months *0* Days.

Wages Pr Month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *\$ 15 - 18 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

✓ 178
Tuller John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203547	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

F

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan'y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *July 26, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *5 Months 9 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 10-11-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McIntosh

179
Turbush, Daniel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203922	22
2	3977	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

F

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Daniel Furbush

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10 - 18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. L. Lichard

F

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Furbush

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2-0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7-5-4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance } *91*
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after } *£ 9-2*
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16-7-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. W. B. B. B.

✓ 180
Gallop Jesse

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3181	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

G

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Gallop

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War.

dated

May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service

March 1, 1779.

Number of Days in Service

64

What per Day

2 - 0

Whole Amount

£ 6 28 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Wm. H. H. H.

✓ 181
Gaul John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203178	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

G

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Gault

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *May 3, 1779.*

When Entered the Service *Mch 17, 1779.*

Number of Days in Service *49*

What per Day *2 - 00*

Whole Amount *\$ 4 - 18 - 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

✓ 182
Gilder John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203558	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

G

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Gilder

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1*, 1781.

When entered Service *July 1*, 17

When discharg^d Service *Dec 3*, 17

Whole time in Service *5 Months 3 Days*.

Wages Pr Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 10 - 2 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Richard

183.
Gold, John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203204	22
2	3627	23
3	3478	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P431636

See also

G

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Gould

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated

May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service

March 1, 1779.

Number of Days in Service

40

What per Day

20

Whole Amount

\$ 4 00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

G

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Gould

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap' Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj'r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Apr 25, 17*

Time of Servis *7* Months *5* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 14-6-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. M. B. B. B.
Copyist.

G

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

John Gould

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

75

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£ 7-10-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. C. Michael

✓ 184
Goold, Seth

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203428	22	
2	3479	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 43/636

✓ See also

G

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Seth Gould

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *March 5, 17*

Time of Servis *8 Months 25 Days.*

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 17-13-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

G

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Seth Gould

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Apr 20, 1781

No. of miles from Camp

75

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£ 7-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

183
Gould, John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gould, John

✓ 186
Grant, Isaac

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203379	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

G

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Grant

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Sept 6, 17*

Number of Days in Service *65*

Wages per Month *£ 2*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4 - 6 - 8*

Days Travel *2*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 7 - 0*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 4 - 13 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 187
Graves Jesse

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203016	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

G

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Graves

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decemb^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month

L 2

When Discharged

Dec 1, 17

Amount of Pay

L 20

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McIntosh

✓ 188
Graves William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203024	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431,636

✓ See also

G

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Graves

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment. Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 20, 17*

Time of Service *9* Months *10* Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *L 18-13-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Admiral

189.

Green Abel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720-292	22	
2	298	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RFP 431636

✓ See also

G

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Abel Green

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bastletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. C. Libbard

G

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Abel Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2-0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7-5-4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance } *91*
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr Month } *£ 3-0*
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after } *£ 9-2*
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16-7-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClubhair
(545i) Copyist.

✓ 190
Green Series

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Leutenant Leutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203048	22	
2	4357101	23	
3	5571	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431,636

✓ See also

190

Green Periah

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Leutenant Leutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37503048	22	
2	435716	23	
3	5555	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

G |

Vermont.

Periah green

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of a Scout Sent out by

Col^l Marsh Aug^t 1778
16 days at 36 Shillings a day p^r.
man finding them selves
£28 - 16 = 0.

Hartford Octob^r 24th 1778

in persents to orders Recved from the major
genreil the above Scouts were Sent out,

By me Joel Marsh Colⁿ

12 12

16 16

7 4

28 16

£65 8 0

The Committee Appointed to examine and ad-
just Accounts having examined the within find
due thereon sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings

Paul Spooner } Comⁿ
Benjn Emmons } of Accts

To Ira Allen Esq Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay the within
Accounts which amounts to Sixty five Pounds
eight Shillings to M^r Elkanah Sprague

Tho^s Chittenden

Rec^d Windsor October 26th 1778 of Ira Allen
Treasurer Sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings in
full

P^r me Elkanah Sprague

[OVER.]

Oct. 27.

37435461

1897

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

G

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Beriah Green

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15*, 17

Time of Servis *3* Months *1* Days.

Pay Pr Month *£ 5 - 8 - 40*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 16 - 7 - 2*

Remarks: *Account of Sub-*
sistance money due
from the State of
Vermont from y^e 15
of August till the
15 of Nov^r 1780.

Rations pr Day at 8^d pr Ration - 1

Amount pr month £ 1

Total Amount £ 3 - 0 - 8

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

G

Vermont.

Beriah Green

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

Pomfret August ye 15th 1781

State of Vermont Debttor to Elijah Mason Sarg^t Beriah Green. Benajah Child. William Child. Samuel Allen. Daniel Ainsworth. Nathaniel Akins for S Scouting up to the heightt of Land near Pitsford to make Discoveries of the Enemy by order of Capt John Throop. for Fifty miles travil at fourpence

	£	S	D
p ^r mile for Each man Amounts to	5	16	8
four Days on the Aforesd Scout Amount to	1	18	0
	7	14	8

the Above is a true Account

Attest Elijah Mason
Commander of Said Scout

Pomfrit June 8th 1781

Then Personally appeared Elijer Mayson and made oath to the within accompt

Before me John Throop Ass^t

June 25th 1781

Recd of I. Allen Treasurer Seven Pounds fourteen Shillings L Money

John Troop

Examined & Approved and the treasurer is Directed to pay the Same to Elijah Mason or order it being the Sum of Seven pound fourteen Shillings & eight pence

John Strong } Com^{ee} of
Tim^e Brownson } Pay Table

Pay table office 25th of June 1781

£7 14 8

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record :

15

(548d)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

✓ 191
Green Robert

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3720 306p</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431, 636*

✓ See also

G

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Robert Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A.D.
1780, Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15*, 17

Time of Servis *3* Months *1* Days.

Pay Pr Month *\$2-0-0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$6-1-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

✓ 192
Griswold Andrew

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203637	22	
2	3311	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also _____

G

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Andrew Griswold

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan'y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781*

When entered Service *May 16, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *7 Months 18 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *£15-2-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

G

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

And^w Griswold

Appears with the rank of on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War,

Pay Table Office

dated

Sunderland Aug. 18, 1783.

Sum

5-6-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

William

193
Grover Isaiah

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203429	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P431636

✓ See also

G

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Isiah Grover

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 25, 17*

Time of Servis *3* Months *5* Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2 - 20 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *L 6 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

✓ 194
Gale Asa

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203015	22
2	435365	23
3	1637	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431, 636

See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Hale

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 20*

Remarks;

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

H6

Vermont.

Asa Hale

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the
first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Table Office

Sunderland, Oct. 1, 1783.

July 4th in favor of Asa Hale L 5.2.8
" 8 Asa Hale 1.11.0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

S. A. Ward

Copyist

26 | Ebenezer Allen's Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Asa Hale

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

"Jan. 1781, Rec^d orders from Lt. Col. Lee to send a guard with Daniel Walker to Castleton.

In compliance with the order sent a Serj^t with one man.

Jared Post Serj ^t 2 days 12 miles . . .	£0	7	2
Asa Hale — " " " " . . .		5	7

12 9

Samuel Williams Capt.

Pay Table Office }

May 30th, 1781 } The within amount is examined and approved. The Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being twelve shillings and nine pence.

£0 12 9

Tho^s Chittenden } Com^{ee}
Tim^s Brownson }

Rec^d May 30th 1781, Of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being twelve shillings and nine pence.

Samuel Williams Cap^t

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1895,) of a transcript made by order of the General Assembly of Vermont in 1843, and borrowed from that State.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of recd:

1

(545.)

R E Wines
Copyist.

✓ 1957
Hall, Phipps

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202884	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R+P431636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Alphens Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

H

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Alpheus Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 5 - 4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance 1st Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16 - 7 - 4*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

196
Hall, Chas

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hall, Elisha

197
Hall, Elias

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203566	22
2	3512	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431 636

✓ See also

✓ 197
Hall Chas

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3566	22
2	3512	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431 636

✓ See also

A

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Elias Hall

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Maj^r Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1*, 1781.

When entered Service *May 6*, 17

When discharg^d Service *Jan 10*, 17

Whole time in Service *8 Months 6* Days.

Wages Pr Month *£5-^s8-^d0*

Whole amount of Wages *£44-^s14-^d8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael
Copied.

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elias Hall

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Subsistence Roll *

of the Officers belonging to Cap^t Jesse Sawyer's
company: belonging to Maj^r Allen's Detach-
ment of Vermont Rangers from the 25th of
April, 1780, to the 10th of Jan^y, 1781, both
Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Feb 1*, 1781.

When entered Service *May 6*, 17 .

When discha^d Service *Jan 10*, 17 .

Whol tim in Service *8* Months *17* Days.

Subsistance P^r Month £ *1* S *0* D *0*

Whole amount £ *8* S *4* D *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

McMichael

X

1798

Ball, Elisha

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202878
2	2933
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431 636

✓ See also

X

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Clas Hall

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elihu Hall

Appears with the rank of *Serj't* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 3 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 10 - 18 - 0*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18th August }

Subsistance Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 20 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Mellisham

198-a
Handly, James
**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanley, James

✓ 199
Handy, Clements

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203332	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 40 431 636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Clemens Handy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^rs Office,

Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum *1-0-00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

✓ 200
Hanley, James

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208251	22
2	435874	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

A

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

James Hanley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781*.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 26, 17*.

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*.

Time in Service *9* Mo. *4* Days.

Pay per month

L^d 2

Amount of Pay

L^d 18-5-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

26

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Handly

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Leut^t Moses Omsted
Det^t
for Bedding, Nursing Attendance and other
Necessaries furnished to the hereafter Named
Soldiers belonging to Maj^r Ebenz^r Allen's De-
tachment in feb^r March & April last

* * * * *
James Handly
4 Weeks @ 10^s £ 24 0 0
* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Pittsford

Apr. 8, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

201

Harman Nathaniel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202877	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RTD431636*

See also

A.

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathⁿ Harman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nath^l Harman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 3 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 10 - 18 - 0*

N^o of days for which Subsistence }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistence due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistence }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistence Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistence after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 20 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Michail

202

Harwood Ebenezer

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203315	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 4P431636

See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Eben^r Harwood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^rs Office,

Revolutionary War.

Pay Table Office

dated

Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.

Sum

5-9-54

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

M. M. M. M.

(545m)

Copyist.

203

Goathway, Silas

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372037.60	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43 / 63.6

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Silas Hatheway

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 20-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

204

X

Lawson Bliss

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3433	22
2	3497	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431 636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Bliss Hawsington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mich 5, 17*

Time of Servis *8 Months 25 Days.*

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 17-13-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H.

H

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Bliss Hosington

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account *

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

75

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£ 7 - 10 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545m)

Copyist.

205

Hawthorn Line

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203069	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Line Newington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781

Commencement of Pay *Sept 12*, 17

Time of Servis *1* Months *2* Days.

Pay Per Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharged *Oct 14*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 2 - 2 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

M. L. L. L. L.

✓ 206

Lawsonington Vespation

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203434	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P431636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Vespation Hawsington

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mch 5, 17.*

Time of Servis *8 Months 25 Days.*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 8 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17.*

Amount of Pay *£ 17 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

✓ 287
Hazen William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

corporal : Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203290	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431636

✓
See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Hazen

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War,

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum *7-13-1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545m)

W. H. H. and
Copyist.

X.

288...

Hennan Seth

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203036	22
2	435870	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431 636

✓
See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Seth Henman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Mch 6*, 17

Time of Service *8* Months *24* Days.

Pay pr. Month *L. 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 17-12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

26

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Seth Kimman

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Leut' Moses Omsted
Det'
for Bedding, Nursing Attendance and other
Necessaries furnished to the hereafter Named
Soldiers belonging to Maj' Ebenz' Allen's De-
tachment in feb' March & April last

Seth Kimman

2 weeks a 10/ £1.00.0

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Pittsford
Apr. 8, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

P. E. Wins

Copyist.

✓

209

Heredon, John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3430	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431 636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Herndon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mich 5, 17*

Time of Servis *8* Months *25* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 17-13-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. L. H. Hail

210

Heridan John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203090	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Meridan

Appears with the rank of _____ on an exact

Account*

of Scouting by order of Cap^t Benjamin Cox, the
23 of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Barnard

June 4, 1781.

No. of Days

3

No. of miles out

20

£ *0* s *10* d *8*

No. of miles coming in

20

£ *0* s *6* d *8*

Remarks:

* *Season Roll*

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 211. *Herrick Francis*

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203530	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Francis Herrick

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *May 4, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *8 Months 0 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *\$2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *\$15-18-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. W. Nichol

✓ 272
Gerskins James

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720 2936 22

2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4316.36

✓ See also

A

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

James Herskins
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 4*

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 17 - 9*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance 1st Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16 - 19 - 9*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

213

Will George

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203341	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431636

See also

D

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Geo Hill

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Aug 21, 17*

Number of Days in Service *66*

Wages per Month *£ 2 - 4*

Amt of Wages *£ 4 - 17 - 0*

Days Travel *3*

Amt of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 10 - 6*

Amt of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 5 - 7 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓

214

Bill, Levi

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203215	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431 636

✓

See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Levi Hill

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$2-8*

Amount of Pay *\$24-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

W. M. Michael

215

Hinds Jacob

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203337	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RXP431636

See also

A

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Jacob Hinds

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Aug 21, 17*

Number of Days in Service *66*

Wages per Month *£ 2 - 8*

Amt of Wages *£ 5 - 5 - 6*

Days Travel *3*

Amt of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 10 - 6*

Amt of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 5 - 16 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael
Copyist.

215-a

Hennman, Seth

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hennman, Seth

✓

216

Holmes, Nathaniel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202984	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

✓

See also

N

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Nath^l Holmes

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenez^r Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1, 17*

Time of Service *10* Months *8* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 5 - 8*

When Discharged *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *£ 54*

Remarks: *Account of Subsistence Money Due from the State of Vermont from feby 1st till Dec 1st, 1780 -*
Rations pr Day a 8^d pr Ration - 1
Amount pr month £ 1
Total Amount £ 10

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. L. L. L.

217

Holmes Samuel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3012	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RP 431 636*

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Holmes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *£2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *£20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

278

Horton Hiram

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203314	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP431636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Niram Horton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War,

Pay Table Office

dated

Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.

Sum

5-9-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

(545m)

Copyist.

219

Hosington, Bliss

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hosington, Bliss

✓

220

Haskins James

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202881	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431 636*

✓

See also

H

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Hoskins
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michal

221

Hoskins Richard

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203007	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RV431636*

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Richard Hopkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenez^r Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decemb^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month

L 2

When Discharged

Dec 1, 17

Amount of Pay

L 20

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

✓ 222

Notes Asa

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203492	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Noten

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

80

Pay pr. Mile

2^d

Money Due to each man

\$ 8-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

✓ 223 ✕

Hooten Caleb.

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203466

2 3491

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R+P431636

See also

A

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Caleb Hoten

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781*

Commencemt. of Pay *May 19, 17*

Time of Servis *1* Months *26* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharge *Died 15 July 17*

Amount of Pay *£ 3 - 14 - 8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMahan

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

** Calub Hoten*

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Apr 20, 1781.*

No. of miles from Camp *80*

Pay pr. Mile *2*

Money Due to each man *£8-0-0*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545m)

W. M. Chail

Copyist.

224
Noten, Caleb

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noten, Caleb

✓ 225
Hooten James

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 2431	22
2	3493	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431636

✓
See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Hoton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8*, 17*81*.

Commencemt. of Pay *May 19*, 17

Time of Servis *6* Months *11* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 12-14-8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

EA

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Hoten

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Apr 20*, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp *80*

Pay pr. Mile *2*

Money Due to each man *£8-0-0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

William

226

Broughton Asa

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203199	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RXP431636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Houghten

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War.

dated *May 3, 1779.*

When Entered the Service *Mich 16, 1779.*

Number of Days in Service *50*

What per Day *2 - 0 - 0*

Whole Amount *£ 5 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Wm. H. Allen

227

House, Jona

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203241	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jon^a House

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 19, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *9* Mo. *11* Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2,*

Amount of Pay *\$ 18-14-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

W. C. C. C. C.

228

How James

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203061	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43, 636

See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

James How

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15*, 17

Time of Servis *3* Months *1* Days.

Pay Pr Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 6 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

229

How John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202996	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R40431636

See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John How

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H.

✓

230

Howard, Adam

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203049	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R40431 636

✓

See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Adam Howard

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^r Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15, 17*

Time of Servis *3* Months *1* Days. *d*

Pay Pr Month *L 2 - 8 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15, 17*

Amount of Pay *L 7 - 5 - 7*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist.

REV. WAR. *Ed allens*
Statement of Service Reference Slip. *Dutch 7th Mil*

Howard Adam
(Name.)

Rev War.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

COR Des
The above named
appears with the rank
of Sergt on ~~a~~ a pay
Roll of Capt Benjamin
Cox's Co of Rangers Maj
Ebenezer Allen's Detch
7th Mil raised for the
defense of the State of
Vt Commencing Aug 15
and Ending Nov 15 1780
in service 3 mos 1 day
Commenced Aug 15
Hioch Nov 15

970
7-26-15

Abrams
7/10

LLR

July 26, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Hortense Ordway,
c/o General Delivery,
Marshall, Missouri.

The records of this office show that one Adam Howard served in the Revolutionary War as a sergt. in Capt. Benjamin Cox's Co. of Rangers, Major Ebenezer Allen's Detachment of Vermont Militia raised for the defense of the State of Vermont, commencing Aug. 15 and ending Nov. 15, 1780. He is shown to have been in service 3 months and 1 day.

The records also show that one ^{Adam} Howard served in said war as a matross in Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Company, 3d Artillery, Continental troops, commanded by Col. John Crane. He is shown to have enlisted May 22, 1777, to serve three years, date of enlistment also shown as May 1, 1777, and to have been discharged May 1, 1780.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General.

231

Howard Caleb

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203357	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P431636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Caleb Howard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Aug 13, 17*

Number of Days in Service *66*

Wages per Month *£ 2*

Amt of Wages *£ 4 - 8 - 0*

Days Travel *3*

Amt of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 10 - 6*

Amt of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 4 - 18 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

William Paul

232

Howard, Silas

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203098

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R4P431, 636

See also

A/

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Silas Howard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benje Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated

Norwich

time When Servis Done

June 9, 1781

Aug 9, 17

No. of Days Service

2

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile

17

Pay Pr. Day

6-1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

£ 0-8-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

✓ 233

Howward, Simon

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203154	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Simcon Howard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benjⁿ Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursueing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done *Oct 11*, 17

No. of Days Servis *3*

Miles at 4d Pr mile *25*

Pay Pr. Day *1 - 4*

Whole Amount of Pay *0 - 12 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McClibbard

✓ 234
Hoyt, James

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27203265	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Hoyt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *June 1, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *6* Mo. _____ Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 12 - 0 - 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

M. M. M. M. M.

233

Hunneywell, Zadock

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203363	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 431 636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Zadock Nunneywell

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Aug 20, 17

Number of Days in Service 67

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4 - 9 - 4

Days Travel 4

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0 - 14 - 0

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 5 - 3 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 236
Hurd, Frederic

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	203037	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP 431636

✓ See also

H

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Frederic Hurd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr^e A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *March 6, 17*

Time of Service *8* Months *2 4* Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *L 17 - 12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

237

Hutchinson, Elexander

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203484	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Eleksander Hutchenson

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

70

Pay pr. Mile

82

Money Due to each man

£ 7 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

238

Hutchenson, Jerom

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchons, Jerom

239

Hutchins John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203174	22
2	3213	23
3	3283	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP 431636

See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *Sargt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *May 3, 1779.*

When Entered the Service *Mch 1, 1779.*

Number of Days in Service *64*

What per Day *\$ 2-5-0*

Whole Amount *\$ 6-8-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

A

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

John Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 8*

Amount of Pay *£ 24 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Malloch

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jn.^o Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum *5-15-7*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

240

Gutkins Nathan

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203310	22
2	435371	23
3	5525	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

H

Vermont.

Nathan Hutchins

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the
first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Table Office
Sunderland, Oct. 1st, 1783.

July 15 in favor of Nathan
Hutchins £ 54. 3. 8

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1
(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

Vermont Militia.

Nathan Hutchins

List*

Revolutionary War.

Sum

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

761

Vermont.

Nathan Hutchins

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract *

of "Minutes to be used in Settlement with the
Coms" &c"

* * * * *
Nathan Hutchins
fr. Aug. 31 to Dec. 17 1781.

* * * * *
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated

, 17

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895,) of a transcript made by order of the General Assembly of Vermont in 1843, and borrowed from that State.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

9

(547e)

D A Ward

Copyist.

✓ 241
Hutchins Samuel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203197	22
2	3294	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

✓
See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Sam^l Hutchins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *May 3*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *March 1*, 1779.

Number of Days in Service *64*

What per Day *2 - 0*

Whole Amount *L 16 - 8 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

William

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Sam'l Hutchins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^rs Office,

Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum

7-6-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. L. Litchfield

242

Hutchins William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720	3170	22
2		3210	23
3		3278	24
4			25
5			26
6			27
7			28
8			29
9			30
10			31
11			32
12			33
13			34
14			35
15			36
16			37
17			38
18			39
19			40
20			41
21			42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R & P 43/636*

See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service

March 1, 1779.

Number of Days in Service

64

What per Day

2 - 50

Whole Amount

£ 6 - 8 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Wm Hutchins

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Jan 28, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *10 Mo. 4 Days.*

Pay per month *£ 8*

Amount of Pay *£ 81-1-4*

Remarks: *Subsistence 10 Mo. 4*

Days @ 40/ pr month £ 20-5-4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McLichard

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated

Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.

Sum

50 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

55

(545m)

McNichol

Copyist.

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *Cap^t* on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum *50 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

55

(545m)

McMichael

Copyist.

243

Hutchins William Jr

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208291	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.F.P. 431 636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Hutchins Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum

7-6-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock
Copyist.

✓ 244
Hutchinson, William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia,
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3255	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RV P431 636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Hutchinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 19, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *9* Mo. *11* Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 18-14-8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

245

Hutchons Jerom

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 2432	22
2	3507	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jerom Hutchins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 20*, 17

Time of Servis *3* Months *10* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$ 6 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McNichol

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

x

Seroam Hitchenson

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

15

Pay pr. Mile

\$2

Money Due to each man

\$1-10-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

246

Hyde. Genus

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203520	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431 636

See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Zenus Hyde
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Feb 1*, 1781.

When entered Service *June 12*, 17...

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3*, 17...

Whole time in Service *6* Months *23* Days.

Wages Pr Month *£ 2 - 4 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 14 - 14 - 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. C. Michael
Copyist.

247

Jes Amos

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203399	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R & P 431,636*

✓ See also

I

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Amos Ives

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lt Dav^d Powers Comp. of Voleunteers Belong-
ing to Maj^r Eben^r Allen's Detachment Raised
by the Town of Clarrendon for the Defence of
the State of Vermont, Commensing Aug^t 17th
1780, and Ending Nov^r 8th both days inclusive,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington*
Feb 1, 1781.

When Inlisted *Aug 25*, 17

When Discharg^d *Nov 8*, 17

Days in Sarvis *76*

Rations p^r Day

Wages pr. Month *£ 2*

Sum Total *5-1-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P., 431,636.

Warrick

248

Jackson, Abraham
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia

This file has not been found,

✓ 249
Jackson, Jesse

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203649	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jany
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Feb 1*, 1781.

When entered Service *Aug 17*, 17

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3*, 17

Whole time in Service *4* Months *17* Days.

Wages Pr Month *\$2-20-00*

Whole amount of Wages *\$9-1-4*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431.636.

250

Jackson, Joseph

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203576	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

J
**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Joseph Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan'y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *Aug 20, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *4 Months 15 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *\$2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *\$8-17-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

237

Jenkins Stephen

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203269	22
2	3484	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Jenkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated Arlington Feb 2, 1781.

Commencement of Pay Feb 1, 17

Expiration of Pay Nov 30, 17

Time in Service 10 Mo. Days.

Pay per month £ 2

Amount of Pay £ 20 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Linkens

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Apr 20, 1781

No. of miles from Camp 860

Pay pr. Mile 2

Money Due to each man £6-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. Michael

✓ 252

privat Samuel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203856	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 437636

✓ See also

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Saml Jewit

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^r 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Bennington Jan 31*, 1781.

When Entered Service *Aug 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service *67*

Wages per Month *£ 2*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4 - 9 - 4*

Days Travel *4*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 14 - 0*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 5 - 3 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

253

Jenkins, Stephen
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, Stephen

234

Johnson, Abm.

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

See also

J | Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Abm Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781*

When entered Service *May 4, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *8 Months 0 Days.*

Wages P^r Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 15 - 18 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

255

Johnson Philemon

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also _____

J
Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Philemon Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenez^r Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decemb^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Burlington Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$2.*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

✓ 256

Jones John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37203506</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431 636*

✓ See also

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Jones

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

15

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£1-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545m)

Copyist.

W. C. C. C.

257

Junno Joshua

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3720292.1</i>	22
<i>2975</i>	23
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R+P 43,636

See also

J
Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Suro

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. — R. & P., 431,636.

J
Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Luno

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2-0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7-5-4*

N^o of days for which Subsistence }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistence due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistence }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistence Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistence after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16-7-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

258

Kellog, Nehemiah

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia:
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202915	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

K

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Heber^h Kellogg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. M. Baird

259

Kellog William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>67203154</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P 431, 636*

✓ See also

K

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Kellogg

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *May 3*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Mar 1*, 1779.

Number of Days in Service *64*

What per Day *\$2 - 00*

Whole Amount *\$6 - 08 - 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Wm. Baird
Copyist.

260

Kellogg, Isaac

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37203288

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*

✓ See also

K

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Kellogg

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^r Office,

Revolutionary War,

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum *8 - 0 - 5*

Remarks:

* From copy, (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Richard

✓ 261

Kent, John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137203436</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RVP 431636*

✓ See also

K

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Kent

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Servis *4* Months *0* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharge *prisoner of War*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$ 8 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 262
Keyes Chas

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372-03173	22	-
2	314	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *RYP 431636*

✓ See also

H
Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elias Keyes

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781.

time when servis Done *Aug 10*, 17

No. of Days Servis

1

Miles 4 Pr. Mile

13

Pay Pr Day

0-3-7

Whole Amount of Pay

0-7-11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

M. Minchall

K

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elias Keyes

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benja Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursueing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781

time when Service Done *Oct 11*, 17

No. of Days Servis *3*

Miles at 4d Pr mile *25*

Pay Pr. Day *0 - 3 - 7*

Whole Amount of Pay *0 - 19 - 1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

✓ 263

Kilbourn Elisha

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202920	22
2	2974	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

RP 431 636

✓ See also

K

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Kilbourn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

M. L. L. L.
Copyist.

K
Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Kilbourn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19, 1779.*

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 5 - 4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

264

Kingsbury Olisha

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203437	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RVP431636*

✓ See also

K

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Kingsbury

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *May 19, 17*

Time of Servis *6* Months *11* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 12-14-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

✓ 265
Kimney, Jesse

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37203110</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431, 636*

✓ See also

A

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Jesse Kinney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^e Cox's Company of Melitia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Norwich*

time When Servis Done *June 9, 1781*
Aug 9, 17

No. of Days Service *2*

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile *17*

Pay Pr. Day *0-1-4^d*

Whole Amount of Pay *£0-8-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. M. M. M. M.

266

Linsley Daniel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203350	22
2	3296	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RFP 431636

✓ See also

A

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Dan^l Kinsley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Maj^r Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Aug 20, 17*

Number of Days in Service *67*

Wages per Month *£ 2*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4 - 9 - 4*

Days Travel *4*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 14 - 0*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 5 - 3 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

K

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Kinsley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office.

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum

7-6-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. C. C. C. C.

267

Winsley Payer

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203308	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

A

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Roger Kinsley
Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum *5-18-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.
Copyist.

268

Lake, Asa

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202890	22
2	2945	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P431636

See also

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Lake

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Lake

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19, 1779.*

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£2-0*

Amount of Pay *£7-5-4*

N^o of days for which Subsistence
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistence due
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistence
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistence 1st Month
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistence after
the 18th of August }

Total *£16-7-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McLishail

✓ 269
Saml Benjamin

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37283301	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP431636

✓ See also

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benj^a Lamb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^rs Office,

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated

Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.

Sum

7-6-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

William

✓ 270
Lamphear Sikes

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720	3439	22
2		3486	23
3			24
4			25
5			26
6			27
7			28
8			29
9			30
10			31
11			32
12			33
13			34
14			35
15			36
16			37
17			38
18			39
19			40
20			41
21			42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431636

✓ See also

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Luke Lamphier

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mch 5, 17*

Time of Servis *8 Months 25 Days.*

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2 - 00 - 00*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 17 - 13 - 04*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMibail

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Luke Lempier

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp 65

Pay pr. Mile 2

Money Due to each man £ 6-10-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. H. Michael

271
Laughton David

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27203198	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

David Loughton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service March 16, 1779.

Number of Days in Service 50

What per Day 2 - 0

Whole Amount £ 5 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. M. B. C.

272

Laurence, Joseph

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Laurence, Joseph

x

273

Laurence Joseph

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202896	22
2	2951	23
3	2989	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 01.

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Lawrence

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bastletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Laurence

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19, 1779.*

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 5 - 4*

N^o of days for which Subsistence }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistence due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistence }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistence Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistence after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment,

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Lawrence

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenez^r Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decemb^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months *8* Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2 - 8*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 24*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓

274

Laurence Josiah

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37263352	22
2	3304	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 431 636*

See also

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Josiah Lawrence

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^r 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War.

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Aug 20, 17

Number of Days in Service 67

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4-9-4

Days Travel 4

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0-14-0

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 5-3-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McKimball

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Josiah Lawrence

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.

Sum

6-4-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

W. A. Baird

275

Sage, William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34203556	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: RV431636

✓ See also _____

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Lazel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Maj^r Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y,
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *June 13, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *6 Months 22 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 13 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 276
Ell, David

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208543	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43 / 636

✓
See also

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

David Lee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan'y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *May 1, 17*

When discharg^d. Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *8 Months 3 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *\$ 2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *\$ 16-4-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

277
See. Olan

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202887	22
2	2939	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

Book Mark: *R + P 431 636*

✓ See also

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elan Lee

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClischarl

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elan Lee

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19, 1779.*

When Entered Service *Aug 1, 17*

When discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 5 - 4*

N^o of days for which Subsistence
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistence due
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistence
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistence 1st Month
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistence after
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

278

Serby John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203032	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*

✓ See also

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Lertz

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Mich 1*, 17

Time of Service *9* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

279
Levi Ebenezer

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3020	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431636

✓ See also

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Lewis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decemb^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 10*, 17

Time of Service *9* Months *20* Days.

Pay pr. Month *L2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L19-6-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

280

Lewis Joseph

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Lewis

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Aug 19, 17

Number of Days in Service 66

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4 - 8 - 0

Days Travel 3

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0 - 10 - 6

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 4 - 18 - 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

281
Silly Richard

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203316	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Rich^d Lilly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^rs Office,

Revolutionary War,

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum *5-9-4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McKimband

✓ 282

Luc. Ephraim

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203347	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also _____

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ephraim Luce

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novemr following both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Aug 20, 17

Number of Days in Service 67

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4 - 9 - 4

Days Travel 4

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0 - 14 - 0

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 5 - 3 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. L. Michael

283

Full Joseph

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203075

22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431636

See also

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Lull

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Sept 28*, 17

Time of Servis *1* Months *19* Days.

Pay Pr Month *L 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 3 - 5 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

284
Sumbard, David

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203438	22	
2	3557	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

David Lumburd⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary ye 18 and ending ye 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8*, 17*81*.

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 20*, 17

Time of Servis *3* Months *10* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$ 6-13-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

David Lumbard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *June 13, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *6 Months 22 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *\$ 13 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 481,636.

Richard

285

Lumbard, David

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lumbard, David.

286

Sumner Ephraim

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203354	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP 431 636

See also

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Eph^m Lummis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Maj^r Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781*

When Entered Service *Aug 20, 17*

Number of Days in Service *64*

Wages per Month *£ 2*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4-5-4*

Days Travel *1*

Am^t of Travel at *2s 6d.* per Day *£ 0-3-6*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 4-8-10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. C. Mearns
Copyist.

287

Survy. Moses

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203151	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P431636

✓ See also

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Moses Lurvey

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^r Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursueing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Pay Table office
June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done

Oct 11, 17

No. of Days Servis

3

Miles at 4d Pr mile

25

Pay Pr. Day

1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

0-12-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

288

Leon Jebulon

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203408	22	
2	3405	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Zebulon Lyon

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *July 27, 17*

Time of Servis *4* Months *4* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 5 - 8 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1 17*

Amount of Pay *£ 22 - 6 - 4 =*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

L

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Zebulon Lyon

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 1st and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Arlington Vt
Jan 8, 1781..

Rations pr. Day 8^d Pr. Ration 1

Amount Pr. Month

L 1

Total

L 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

Mary Oliver

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31202906	22
2	2982	23
3	29119	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 431636

✓ See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

^{6th}
Elihu Malarey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545i)

McMichael

Copyist.

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Malarey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *L 2-0*

Amount of Pay *L 7-5-4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance } *91*
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr. Month } *L 3-0*
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after } *L 9-2*
the 18th of August }

Total *L 16-7-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McCluchie

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Mallory

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months _____ Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

290

Malarey Eleazar

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malarey Eleazer

291

Malaroy, Gilbert

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malaroy, Gilbert

292

Malaroy Gilbert

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202905	22
2	2960	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 4 P 43 / 636

✓ See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Gilbert Malarie⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McLubard

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Gilbert Malaroy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War.)

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month £ 2 - 0

Amount of Pay £ 7 - 5 - 4

N^o of days for which Subsistence }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistence due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistence } 91
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistence 1st Month } £ 3 - 0
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistence after } £ 9 - 2
the 18th of August }

Total £ 16 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. C. Malaroy

293

Mallory William

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203548	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP43/636

✓ See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Mallarey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Mar 1, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *9* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 18-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McNichol

294

Mallory, Eleazer

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallory, Eleazer

x

295

Marbel Samson

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37205002	22
2	2456	23
3	3465	24
4	3465	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓
See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

+

Sampson Marble

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Mellinbark

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samson Marble

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Castletown Nov 19, 1779.*

When Entered Service *Aug 1, 17*

When discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 5 - 4*

N^o of days for which Subsistence
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistence due
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistence
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistence Pr Month
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistence after
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samson Marbel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jenuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mch 5, 17*

Time of Servis *2* Months *3* Days.

Pay pr. Month

£ 2 - 0 - 0

When Discharge

May 8, 17

Amount of Pay

£ 4 - 4 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Samson Marbel

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samsonⁿ Marbel

Appears with the rank of *Sargt* on an
Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

68

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£6-16-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 296
Marble Cleaver

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

1	37203516	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP431636

✓ See also

✓ 296
Marble Cleager

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	37203516	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Hook Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Marble

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan'y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *Oct 8, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *2 Months 24 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2 - 8 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 6 - 16 - 1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

297

Marble, Sampson

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marbel, Samson

298

Marble, Samson

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marbel, Samson

X

299

Marcey Stephen

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203440	21	
2	3498	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P431636

See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Marcey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mich 5, 17*

Time of Servis *8 Months 25 Days.*

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 17-13-4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

Vermont Militia.

X

Account *

(Revolutionary War.)

Apr 20, 1781.

60

2

£6-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545m)

Copyist.

360
March Isaac

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203275	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431 636

See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac March

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay *Sept 29*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *2* Mo. *2* Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 4 - 2 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(645i)

Richard

Copyist.

301

Mark Isaac

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marks, Isaac

302
Marks Isaac

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202912	22	
2	2966	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431636

✓ See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

⁺
Isaac Mark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Marks

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month £ 2-0

Amount of Pay £ 7-5-4

N^o of days for which Subsistence }
is due before the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistence due }
before the 18th of August }

No. of days for which Subsistence } 91
is due after the 18th of August }

Subsistence Pr Month }
after the 18th of August } £ 3-0

Amount of Subsistence after }
the 18th of August } £ 9-2

Total £ 16-7-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClubbail
Copyist.

303

Marks John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203516	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P431636

See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jno. Marks

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 26, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *9* Mo. *4* Days.

Pay per month *\$2 - 8*

Amount of Pay *\$21 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Michael

304

Marsey, Stephen

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marsey Stephen

305

Marsh Abel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203084	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Abel Marsh

Appears with the rank of on an exact

Account*

of Scouting by order of Cap^t Benjamin Cox, the
23 of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Barnard
June 4, 1781

No. of days

3

No. of miles out

20

£ 0 s 10 d 8

No. of miles coming in

20

£ 0 s 6 d 8

Remarks:

* See on Roll

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

(545m)

Copyist.

306

Marshall Jonathan

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37262909	22	
2	2963	23	
3	2992	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431636

See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathⁿ Marshal

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17*, 1779.

when entered service *Aug 1*, 1779.

when discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathⁿ Marshal

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Eamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month £ 2 - 0

Amount of Pay £ 7 - 5 - 4

N^o of days for which Subsistence }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistence due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistence }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistence Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistence after }
the 18th of August }

Total £ 16 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. L. Michael

M

Ebenezzer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Marshall

Appears with the rank of *Cospl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months *4* Days.

Pay pr. Month

L 2 - 4

When Discharged

Dec 1, 17

Amount of Pay

L 22

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Marshall

307

Marsh, Joseph

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203083	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP431636

✓ See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Marsh

Appears with the rank of _____ on an exact

Account*

of Scouting by order of Cap^t Benjamin Cox, the
23 of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Barnard
June 4, 1781

No. of days 3

No. of miles out 20

£ 0 s 10 d 8

No. of miles coming in 20

£ 0 s 6 d 8

Remarks:

* See on Roll

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545m)

McMichael

Copyist.

✓ 308

Mattenson, Henry

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203361	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Henry Mattenson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Major Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Aug 19, 17

Number of Days in Service 66

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4 - 8 - 0

Days Travel 3

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0 - 10 - 6

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 4 - 18 - 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

✓ 309
May John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203295	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.P. 431636

✓ See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John May

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^r Office,

Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.

Sum

7-658

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Mellinbeul

(545m)

Copyist.

310

Meriman Samuel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202914	22
2	2968	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP431636

See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Sam^l Meriman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Sam^l Meriman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War.)

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month \$2-0

Amount of Pay \$7-5-4

N^o of days for which Subsistence }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistence due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistence } 91
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistence Pr Month } \$3-0
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistence after } \$9-2
the 18th of August }

Total \$16-7-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

311

Merrick Daniel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372035-34	22
2		24
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RT P 431 636

✓ See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Merrick

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Janv
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781*

When entered Service *May 5, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *7 Months 29 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 15-17-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 312

Miller Henry

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203321	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16	1	37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Hook Mark: RVP431636

✓
See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Henry Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pay Table Office
dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum *3 - 5 - 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. W. W. W.

313

Miller John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203230	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP431636

See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Major
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Amount of Pay *£ 20-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

314

Millington Peter

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203317	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 431 636

✓ See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Peter Millington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay-
Mas^rs Office,

Revolutionary War,

Pay Table Office
dated Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.

Sum

5-17-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H.

315

Montague Adonijah

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203306	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

List*

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

Sum

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 316

Montague, Nathaniel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	272	3189	22
2		3218	23
3		3287	24
4			25
5			26
6			27
7			28
8			29
9			30
10			31
11			32
12			33
13			34
14			35
15			36
16			37
17			38
18			39
19			40
20			41
21			42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RXP 43/636

✓ See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathaniel Montague

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service Mich 1, 1779.

Number of Days in Service 64

What per Day \$ 2 - 00

Whole Amount £ 6 - 8 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

William

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nath^l Montague

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 18*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *9* Mo. *11* Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Amount of Pay *\$ 20 - 11 - 7*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

M. M. M. M.

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nath^l Montague

Appears with the rank of *Co Pl* on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783,*

Sum *8-0-5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

✓ 317

Montague Rufus

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203313	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Rufus Montague

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War.

Pay Table Office

dated

Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.

Sum

5-9-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545m)

McClintock

Copyist.

318

Noon Parus

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720	3183	22
2		3228	23
3		3298	24
4	43	5865	25
5			26
6			27
7			28
8			29
9			30
10			31
11			32
12			33
13			34
14			35
15			36
16			37
17			38
18			39
19			40
20			41
21			42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *RV P 431636*

✓
See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Darius Moon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *May 3*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *March 1*, 1779.

Number of Days in Service *64*

What per Day *2-0*

Whole Amount *£ 6-8-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Warus Moon

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Leut' Moses Omsted
Det'
for Bedding, Nursing Attendance and other
Necessaries furnished to the hereafter Named
Soldiers belonging to Maj' Ebenz' Allen's De-
tachment in feb' March & April last

* * * * *

Warus Moon

3 Weeks @ 10³/8 10.00

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Pittsford

Apr. 8, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

R. E. G. Wines

Copyist.

71

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Darius Moon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *L 2*

Amount of Pay *L 20-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. C. Michal

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Darius Moon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.

Sum

7-6-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

319

Mooren Edward

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57203018	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RVP431636*

✓ See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Edward Mooren

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 10*, 17

Time of Service *9* Months *20* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$19 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

✓

320

Moorey Jonathan

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203532	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

RP431636

✓
See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Morey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan'y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *May 4, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *8 Months 0 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *\$ 15 - 18 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 321

Morgan Gifford

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2720 3441	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 431636

✓ See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Cippon Morgan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 20, 17*

Time of Servis *3* Months *10* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 6-13-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

✓ 322

Morgan Jones

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203349	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jon a Morgan

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Aug 20, 17

Number of Days in Service 67

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4 - 9 - 4

Days Travel 4

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0 - 14 - 0

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 5 - 3 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Michael

✓

323

Morgan Joseph

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*

See also

✓

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joe Morgan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War,

Pay Table Office
dated Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.

Sum

5-17-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McInbair

(545m)

Copyist.

324

Munroe, Joshua

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203358	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R + P 431636

✓
See also

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Munroe

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Aug 13, 17

Number of Days in Service 66

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4 - 8 - 0

Days Travel 3

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0 - 10 - 6

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 4 - 18 - 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Michael

325

Negros William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Negus. William

326

Regus. John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203539	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *A. & O. 1-31, 636*

✓ See also

77

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Negus

Appears with the rank of- *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Janv
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781*

When entered Service *May 15, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *7 Months 19 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *£15-4-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

327

Nease, Samuel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203517
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

77

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Negus

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *May 31, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *7 Months 4 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2 - 8 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 17 - 2 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(645i)

McMichael
Copyist.

+ 328
Negus, William

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203524	22
2	3476	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 4-31, 636*

✓ See also

N

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

*+
William Negrons*

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

68

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£ 6 - 16 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545m)

W. A. Churchill

Copyist.

27

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Negus

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *Apr 13, 17*

When discharg Service *Dec 1, 17*

Whole time in Service *7* Months *19* Days.

Wages. Pr Month *£ 2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 17-6-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

329

Newton John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203093	22
2	3147	23
3	3114	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V. & G. 7281, 636

✓ See also

7

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Newton

Appears with the rank of *Sargt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^e Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Norwich*

June 9, 1781
time When Service Done *Aug 9, 17*

No. of Days Service *2*

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile *17*

Pay Pr. Day *0 - 5 - 7*

Whole Amount of Pay *20 - 8 - 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

noted and

M

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Newton

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^r Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursuing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Pay Table Office
June 23, 1781

time when Service Done *Oct 11*, 17

No. of Days Servis

3

Miles at 4d Pr mile

25

Pay Pr. Day

0-1-7

Whole Amount of Pay

0-13-1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

77

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Newton

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt Cox Company of militia for marching to
Fort Fortitude at Bethel in ye year 1781,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Norwich*
June 9, 1781

time When Servis Done *Mch 9, 17*

No. of Days Servis

2

Miles at 4^d Pr. mile

7

Pay Pr Day

0 - 1 - 7

Whole Amount of Pay

£ 0 - 5 - 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

330

Newton Jonathan

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203017	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & V. 43/636

✓ See also

N

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Newton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1, 17*

Time of Service *10* Months *Days.*

Pay pr. Month *L^d 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *L^d 20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

331

Nicholson, Henry

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203380	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

See also

N

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Henry Nicholson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Aug 29, 17

Number of Days in Service 65

Wages per Month £ 2,

Am^t of Wages £ 4 - 6 - 8.

Days Travel 2.

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0 - 7 - 0

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 4 - 13 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(6452) Michael
Copyist.

332

Noble, Eli

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203333	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W.D.O. 431, 636

✓ See also

N

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Eli Noble

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^r 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Aug 23, 17*

Number of Days in Service *72*

Wages per Month *£ 8*

Am^t of Wages *£ 19 - 4 - 0*

Days Travel *4*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 14 - 0*

Am^t of Subsistence Money *£ 4 - 16 - 0*

Total Amount *£ 24 - 14 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Michael

333

Norton, Martin

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203293	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 1.2.3.4 31,636

✓ See also

7

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Martin Norton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^r Office,

Revolutionary War,

Pay Table Office

dated Sunderland Aug. 18, 1783.

Sum

7-6-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Baul

334

Norton, Shad ^{h.}

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203320	22	
2	43555	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 731.656

✓ See also

N |

Vermont.

Shadrack Norton

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont

to Stephen Hopkins Shadrack Norton
Frances Storey and Henery Turner

Dr.

To one Day garding the Rode on the
East mountain in Woodford by order
of his Exclancy and Connell at
£0 3 0 Each—

£0 12 0

Stephen Hopkins

Bennington 15 June 1781

Bennington June 15th 1781 Pay Table Office the
within account allow^d & approv^d being Twelve
Shilling L. M. and the Treasury is hereby Di-
rected to Pay the Same

Tho^s Chittenden } Committee
Tim^s Brownson }

July 16th 1781

Rec^d of I. Allen Treasurer the Contents of
this ord. Stephen Hopkins"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Ver-
mont.—R. & P. 431,686.

Number of record :

12

(545i)

Samuel

Copyist.

N

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Shad^h Norton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay-Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^rs Office,

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table office

dated Sunderland Aug. 18, 1783.

Sum

7-6-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

(545m)

Copyist.

235

Nehemiah

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202972	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein C .

Book Mark: RIP 431.636

✓ See also

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nehemiah

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-0*

Amount of Pay *\$ 7-5-4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance 1st Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total *\$ 16-7-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMinn

396
Odell, John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203025	22	
2	435000	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. H. 31, 636

✓ See also

O

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Odell

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Leut^r Moses Omsted
Det^r
for Bedding, Nursing Attendance and other
Necessaries furnished to the hereafter Named
Soldiers belonging to Maj^r Ebenz^r Allen's De-
tachment in feb^r March & April last

* * * * *
John Odell
3 weeks a 10³ £ 1⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 0
* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Pittsford

Apr 8, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. E. Wines

Copyist.

0

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Odell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 20*, 17

Time of Service *9* Months *10* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2*.

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 18 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

4

337

Odell, Jonas

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203236	22
2	3369	23
3	43	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431, 636

✓ See also:

Q

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonas⁺ Odle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.

Sum

5-18-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545m)

William

Copyist.

O

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonas Odell

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Leut^t Moses Omsted
Det^t
for Bedding, Nursing Attendance and other
Necessaries furnished to the hereafter Named
Soldiers belonging to Maj^r Ebenz^r Allen's De-
tachment in feb^r March & April last

* * * * *
Jonas Odell
3 days a 1/8 £ 0 50 0
* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Pittsford

Apr 8, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

0

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonas Odell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 19*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *9* Mo. *11* Days.

Pay per month *\$2*

Amount of Pay *\$18-14-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

538

Odle, Jonas

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Odell, Jonas

Next Number.

339
339-a
Olds Jonathan,

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720.3252	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & W. 431, 636

See also

0

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jon^a Olds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *10* Mo. _____ Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 20-0-0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Wm. C. Ball

339-a

Olmsted, Moses

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435875	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark

P.P. 431636

See also

9

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Moses Omsted^x
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Leut^t Moses Omsted
Det^t
for Bedding, Nursing Attendance and other
Necessaries furnished to the hereafter Named
Soldiers belonging to Maj^r Ebenz^r Allen's De-
tachment in feb^r March & April last

* * * * *

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Pittsford*
Apr. 8, 1780.

Remarks:

^x This name appears only
in caption and as a
signature

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

R. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

340

Previous Number.

Ormsby, Daniel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment

Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202899	22
2	2453	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. 40. 431. 636

✓ See also

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Daniel Ormsby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17* 1779.

when entered service *Aug 1*, 1779.

when discharged *Nov 17*, 1779.

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

0

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Ormsby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£2-0*

Amount of Pay *£7-5-4*

N^o of days for which Subsistence }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistence due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistence }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistence Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistence after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£16-7-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

341

Orton, John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34203553	22	.
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. - 31. 636

✓ See also

Q

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Orton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *May 5, 17*

When discharg Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *7 Months 29 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *\$ 2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *\$ 15-17-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 342
Quinn, Abraham

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>34203378</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P # 31, 636*

✓ See also

0

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Abner Owen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Pennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Aug 31, 17*

Number of Days in Service *65*

Wages per Month *L 2*

Am^t of Wages *L 4 - 6 - 8*

Days Travel *2*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *L 0 - 7 - 0*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *L 4 - 13 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McNichol

343

Cyford Duck

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720.3435	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

0

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Derick Oxford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Servis *4* Months *0* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$ 8-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Mellinbar

344

Page, Usa

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203080	22	
2	3109	23	
3	3150	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	1
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 1131, 636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Page

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an exact
Account*

of Scouting by order of Cap^t Benjamin Cox, the
23 of August, 1780,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Barnard*
June 4, 1781

No. of days *3*

No. of miles out *20*

£ *0* s *10* d *11*

No. of miles coming in *20*

£ *0* s *8* d *8*

Remarks:

Asa Page

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Hall

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa⁺ Paige

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benje^e Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War.

dated

Norwich

June 9, 1781

time When Servis Done

Aug 9, 17

No. of Days Service

2

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile

17

Pay Pr. Day

0-1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

£0-8-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. B. B. B.

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Page

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^r Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursueing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Pay Table office
June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done

Oct 11, 17

No. of Days Servis

3

Miles at 4d Pr mile

25

Pay Pr. Day

1-5

Whole Amount of Pay

0-12-7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

William A. B. B.

345

Page, George

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Page, George

346
Page. *George*

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203165	22
2	8128	23
3	3143	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & C. 431, 636*

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

+ Georg Page

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^a. Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursuing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Pay Table office
June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done

Oct 11, 17

No. of Days Servis

3

Miles at 4d Pr mile

25

Pay Pr. Day

1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

0-12-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

M. M. M. M. M.

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

George Page.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated Pay Table office
June 23, 1781

time when servis Done Aug 10, 17

No. of Days Servis

Miles 4 Pr. Mile

Pay Pr Day

Whole Amount of Pay

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

George⁺ Pagee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ben. Cox's Company of Militia for
scouting on These Frontiers, November, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781

time when servis Done *Nov 2*, 17

No. of Days servis *2*

Miles 4 P. Mile *12*

Pay Pr. Day *1-4*

Whole Amt. of Pay *0-6-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

347
Page: Nathaniel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203079	22
2	3108	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636.

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathaniel Page

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on an exact
Account*

of Scouting by order of Cap^t Benjamin Cox, the
23 of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Barnard*
June 4, 1781.

No. of Days *3*

No. of miles out *20*

£ *0* s *10* d *11*

No. of miles coming in *20*

£ *0* s *8* d *8*

Remarks:

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathaniel Paige

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^e Cox's Company of Melitia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated

Norwich

June 9, 1781

time When Servis Done Aug 9, 17

No. of Days Service

2

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile

17

Pay Pr. Day

0-1-4

Whole Amount of Pay £0-8-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Michael

348

Page, George

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Page, George

344
Paige, Asa

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paige, Asa

380

Paige Nathaniel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paige Nathaniel

351

Paine, Abel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paine, Abel

†

352

Paine, Abel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3413	22	
2	3471	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *Q & P 431. 636*

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Abel Paine

Appears with the rank of *Sarj^t* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,
Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mich 5, 17*

Time of Servis *8* Months *25* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-8-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 21-23-7*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Abel Pain

Appears with the rank of *Sargt*^x on an
Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Apr 20*, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp *70*

Pay pr. Mile *2*

Money Due to each man *£ 7-0-0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont,—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545m)

McMichael

Copyist.

353
Parneter, Nathan

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parnetree, Nathan

354
Parker, Amos

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203062	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Amos Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated

Bennington County
y^e 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay Aug 15, 17

Time of Servis 3 Months 1 Days

Pay Pr Month

£ 2 - 0 - 0

When Discharged

Nov 15, 17

Amount of Pay.

£ 6 - 1 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

553
Parker George

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3559	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

George Parker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Maj^r Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *June 18, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *6 Months 17 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 12 - 16 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

355
Parker, Peter

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203550	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636.

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Peter Parker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan'y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *Aug 12, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *4 Months 22 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *\$ 2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *\$ 9-8-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545i)

McMichael

Copyist.

✓ 357
Parker, William

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203551	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Parker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jany
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb. 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *Aug 15, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *4 Months 19 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *\$2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *\$9-4-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

358
Parkis, Fabriz

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203443	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431636.

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jahiz Parkis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Servis *4* Months *0* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$2-00-00*

When Discharge *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$8-00-00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

354
Parks, Benjamin

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203245	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. H. 31, 636*

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benj^a Parks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 19, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *9* Mo. *11* Days.

Pay per month *L 2*

Amount of Pay *L 18-14-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

U. S. Military

360

Parmatree, Benjamin

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57203338	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also _____

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benja Parmatree

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31*, 1781.

When Entered Service *Aug 26*, 17

Number of Days in Service *64*

Wages per Month *£ 2 - 8*

Am^t of Wages *£ 5 - 2 - 4*

Days Travel *1*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 3 - 6*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 5 - 5 - 10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

361
Parmetree, Nathan

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3099	22	
2	3153	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Pameter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^e Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War.

dated

Norwich

June 9, 1781

time When Servis Done Aug 9, 17

No. of Days Service

2

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile

17

Pay Pr. Day

0 - 15 - 4

Whole Amount of Pay

L^d 0 - 8 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Parmetree

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursueing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done, *Oct 11*, 17

No. of Days Servis

3

Miles at 4d Pr mile

25

Pay Pr. Day

1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

0-12-4

Remarks:

* From copy. (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Mattibail

362
Parseful, Asel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Persivel, Asa

✓ *Parsons, Aaron*

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203388	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16	✓	37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431, 636*

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Aaron Parsons

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Aug 20, 17* ...

Number of Days in Service *67*

Wages per Month *£ 2*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4-9-4*

Days Travel *4*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0-14-0*

Am^t of Subsistence Money *£ 5-3-4*

Total Amount *£ 5-3-4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 364
Payne, Peter

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203226	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also _____

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Peter Payne

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated Arlington Feb 2, 1781.

Commencement of Pay Feb 1, 17

Expiration of Pay Nov 30, 17

Time in Service 10 Mo. Days.

Pay per month L 2

Amount of Pay L 20-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

Pember, Eli

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57203219	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also _____

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of Co. pl on a
Pay Roll *

Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

(b45i)

Copyist.

✓ 306
Perrigo Rufus

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203227	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.H.P. 431.636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Rufus Perrigo

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17 —.

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17 .

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *L 2*

Amount of Pay *L 20-0-0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

357
+
Persivel, Asa

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203444	22
2	3502	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636.

✓ See also

P.

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Persivel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 20, 17*

Time of Servis *3* Months *10* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 6 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asel Parseful

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

15

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£1-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545m)

McClure

Copyist.

✓ 368
Pettibone, Amasa

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203365	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431. 636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Amasa Pettibone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^r 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Aug 21, 17*

Number of Days in Service *66*

Wages per Month *£ 2*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4 - 8 - 0*

Days Travel *3*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 10 - 6*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 4 - 18 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

✓ 364
Phillips, James

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203185	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *May 3*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Mch 1*, 1779.

Number of Days in Service *64*

What per Day *2 - 0 - 0*

Whole Amount *£ 6 - 8 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

370
Pierce, James

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208238	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431, 636*

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Pierce

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 26, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *9* Mo. *4* Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 18-5-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

✓ 371
Parkins, Daniel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Tifer *Tifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37203054</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *A. & P. 431, 636*

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Perkins

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15*, 17

Time of Servis *3* Months *1* Days.

Pay Pr Month *£ 2 - 4 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 6 - 13 - 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Richard

312
Plumley, Jonathan

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203501	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636.

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathⁿ Plumley

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

15

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£ 1-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McClure

(545m)

Copyist.

373

Poppo, Ebenezer

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203519	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. H 31, 636*

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Poppie

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781*

When entered Service *May 14, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Oct 8, 17*

Whole time in Service *4 Months 24 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2 - 4 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 10 - 9 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

374
Popple, William

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Popple

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan'y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *May 14, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Oct 8, 17*

Whole time in Service *4 Months 24 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2-8-0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 11-10-6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. L. Michaud
Copyist.

375
Potter Noel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203392	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also B

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Noel Potter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lt Dav^d Powers Comp. of Voleenteers Belong-
ing to Maj^r Eben^r Allen's Detachment Raised
by the Town of Clarrendon for the Defence of
the State of Vermont, Commensing Aug^t 17th
1780, and Ending Nov^r 8th both days inclusive,
Revolutionary War,

dated Arlington
Feb 1, 1781.

When Inlisted Aug 17, 17

When Discharg^d Nov 8, 17

Days in Sarvis 84

Rations p^r Day

Wages pr. Month £ 2

Sum Total 5-12-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

✓ 376
Potter William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203554	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Potter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Aug 26, 17*

Number of Days in Service *62*

Wages per Month *£ 2*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4 - 2 - 8*

Days Travel *4*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 14 - 0*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 4 - 16 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

377
Powel, Stephen

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203442	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Powel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 1, 17*

Time of Servis *4* Months *0* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *£ 8 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

378
Powell, Truman

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202879	22	
2	2934	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Trieman Powell

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 3 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 10 - 18 - 0*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 20 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Truman Powell

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers, for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 1779.*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 379
Powers, David

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203390	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. H 31. 636*

✓ See also

✓ 379
Powers, David

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203390	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

David Powers

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lt David Powers Comp. of Volunteers Belong-
ing to Majr Ebenr Allen's Detachment Raised
by the Town of Clarrendon for the Defence of
the State of Vermont, Commencing Aug^t 17th
1780, and Ending Nov^r 8th both days inclusive,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Arlington

Feb 1, 1781

When Inlisted

Aug 17, 17

When Discharg^d

Nov 8, 17

Days in Sarvis

84

Rations p^r Day

8.2

Wages p^r Month

£ 5-08

Sum^l Total

17-18-5

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

14

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 380
Powers, Moses

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203394	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R, & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Moses Powers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Lt Dav^d Powers Comp. of Voleenteers Belong-
ing to Maj^r Eben^r Allen's Detachment Raised
by the Town of Clarrendon for the Defence of
the State of Vermont, Commensing Aug^t 17th
1780, and En ling Nov^r 8th both days inclusive,
Revolutionary War.)

dated Arlington
Feb 1, 1781.

When Inlisted Aug 17, 17

When Discharg^d Nov 8, 17

Days in Sarvis 84

Rations p^r Day

Wages pr. Month L 2

Sum Total 5-12-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545i)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

381
Powers, Peter

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202923	22	
2	2976	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also _____

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Peter Powers

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Castletown Nov 17, 1779.

when entered service Aug 1, 1779.

when discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Amount of Pay £10-18

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClubbail

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Peter Powers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McLibair

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Peter Powers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month £ 2 - 0

Amount of Pay £ 7 - 5 - 4

N^o of days for which Subsistence }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistence due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistence } 91
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistence Pr Month }
after the 18th of August } £ 3 - 0

Amount of Subsistence after }
the 18th of August } £ 9 - 2

Total £ 16 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMubail

382
Powers, Thomas

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27202926	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636.

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos Powers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17*, 1779.

when entered service *Aug 1*, 1779.

when discharged *Nov 17*, 17__.

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10 - 18*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

✓ 1383
Pratt, James

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Pratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Major
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Sept 16*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *2* Mo. *14* Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 4-18-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMiball

✓ 384
Pratt, John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203266	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Pratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *May 1, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *7* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 14 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

385

Pratt, Jonathan

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203207	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P 431, 636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Pratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May y^e 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated

May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service

Mich 19, 1779.

Number of Days in Service

49

What per Day

\$ 2 - 0

Whole Amount

£ 4 - 18 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. C. C. C. C.

386
Pratt, Samuel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203272	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Pratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Sept 24, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *2* Mo. *6* Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 4 - 8 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. M. Baird

✓ ³⁸⁷
Pratt, Stephen

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203267	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Pratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *May 1*, 17__.

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17__.

Time in Service *7* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 14-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMahan

388

Prindle, Jonathan

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202915	22
2	2969	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathⁿ Prindle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Prindle

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month £ 2 - 0

Amount of Pay £ 7 - 5 - 4

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total £ 16 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

William

✓ 389
Purdy Daniel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87202959	22
2	2904	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Purdy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McNichol

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

+ David Purdy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2-0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7-5-4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance } *91*
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after } *£ 9-2*
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16-7-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

390

Purdy David

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purdy Daniel

391
Rawlings, Philip

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203179	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Philip Rawlings

Appears with the rank of *Co. pl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Militia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May y^e 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War.

dated *May 3, 1779.*

When Entered the Service *Mich 25, 1779.*

Number of Days in Service *41*

What per Day *\$2 - do*

Whole Amount *\$4 - 2 - do*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Manibaul

392
Ray, George

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203202	22	
2	3239	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & O. P. #31,636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

George Ray

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *May 3*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *March 22*, 1779.

Number of Days in Service *44*

What per Day *2 - 0*

Whole Amount *L 4 - 8 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. M. B. L.

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,
Revolutionary War,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Copyist.

393

Ray, William

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203381	22
2	435491	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Ray

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Major Ebenezer Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the 21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Sept 11, 17

Number of Days in Service 65

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4 - 6 - 8

Days Travel 2

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0 - 7 - 0

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 4 - 13 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

R

Vermont.

Wm Ray

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

This Certifys that the following names was Left out of a Pay Role for Service Don in an alleram in march 1780

Charles Bruster	7 days	50 miles travel	£1	6	0
Josiah Eadey	Do	Do	1	6	0
Benj ⁿ Hoskins	Do	Do	1	6	0
Robert Hopkins	Do	Do	1	6	0
Stephen Wood	6 Days	50	1	4	8
W ^m Ray	15 Days	50	1	16	8

The following names was Left out of a Pay role for Service in an Allarum in Aug^t 1780

Joseph Taylor	15 Days and 25 miles	1	8	6
David Robartes	Do Do	1	8	6

£11 2 4

Test pr John Spafford Capt.

Pay Office Windsor Feb^y 20, 1783.

The above Acc^t being approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt John Spofford or order the Sum of Eleven pounds two shillings & four pence.

£11 2 4

Isaac Tichenor } Com^{rs}
John Strong }

Treasurers office Sunderland April 25th, 1783

Rec^d of Ira Allen Esq^r Treasurer the Contents of the within order Being Eleven pounds two Shillings and four pence Lawful money in Behalf of Cap^t John Spafford

John Strong.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

5

(552)

P A Ward

Copyist.

394
Read, Philip

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202948	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. H. 31. 636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Philip Read

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Castletown Nov 17, 1779.

when entered service Aug 1, 1779.

when discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Amount of Pay £10-18

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Wm. M. M. M.

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Philip Read

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19, 1779*

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 5 - 4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance } *91*
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance 1st Month } *£ 3 - 0*
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after } *£ 9 - 2*
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McNichail

345
Reed, Thomas

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203277	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos Reed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month

£ 2

Amount of Pay

£ 20-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

M^c Michael

396
Rice, Charles

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203500	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Charles Rice

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

75

Pay pr. Mile

20 d

Money Due to each man

£ 7-10-0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McCluchan

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ P 397
Rice, Pharis

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203002	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Pharis Rice

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1, 17*

Time of Service *10* Months *Days.*

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *L 20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

✓ 348
Rice, Seth

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203196	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 686

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Seth Rice

Pay Roll*

Revolutionary War,

May 3, 1779

March 1, 1779

64

2-0

L6-8-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMurtrei

Copyist:

599
Richard, William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203382	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^r 1780, to the 21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service *Aug 26, 17*

Number of Days in Service 65

Wages per Month. L^d 2

Am't of Wages	L 4-6-8
---------------	---------

Days Travel 2

Amt of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0-7-0

Amt of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £4-13-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

470
Richardson, Timothy

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202892	22
2	2947	23
3	3448	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War.)

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month £ 2 - 0

Amount of Pay £ 7 - 5 - 4

N^o of days for which Subsistence }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistence due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistence } 91
is due after the 18 of August }

Subsistence Pr Month } £ 3 - 0
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistence after } £ 9 - 2
the 18th of August }

Total £ 16 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Castletown Nov 17, 1779.

when entered service Aug 1, 1779.

when discharged Nov 17, 1779.

N^o of days in Service 109.

Amount of Pay £10-18

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McNichol

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Richerson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary ye 18 and ending ye 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mich 5, 17*

Time of Servis *8* Months *25* Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *L 17-13-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McIntosh

401
Richerson, Timothy

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson, Timothy

402
Richmon, Amariah

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203137	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Amasaiah Richmond

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781.

time when servis Done *Aug 10*, 17

No. of Days Servis

1

Miles 4 Pr. Mile

13

Pay Pr Day

0-1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

0-5-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431.636.

McMiball

403
Richmond, Ebenezer

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203183	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Richmond

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781

time when servis Done *Aug 10*, 17

No. of Days Servis

Miles 4 Pr. Mile

Pay Pr Day

Whole Amount of Pay

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

404

Robinson, Artemus

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Artemus

✓ 405
Roberts, Eliakim

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203521	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 451.636*

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Eliakim Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Coopl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *June 18, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *6 Months 17 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2 - 4 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 14 - 6 - 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

486
Roberts, John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203368	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 1431. 636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Roberts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^r 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Sept 1, 17

Number of Days in Service 65

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4-6-8

Days Travel 2

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0-7-0

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 4-13-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

407
Roberts, Silas

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203243	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Silas Roberts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 24*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *2* Mo. *6* Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 4 - 8 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure
Copyist.

404
Robinson, Artemus

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720	3445	22
2		3481	23
3			24
4			25
5			26
6			27
7			28
8			29
9			30
10			31
11			32
12			33
13			34
14			35
15			36
16			37
17			38
18			39
19			40
20			41
21			42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Artemous Robinson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated Arlington, Vt Jan 8, 1781.

Commencemt. of Pay Mch 5, 17

Time of Servis 8 Months 25 Days.

Pay pr. Month £ 2 - 0 - 0

When Discharge Dec 1, 17

Amount of Pay £ 17 - 13 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Atemoust Roberson

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

75

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£ 7-10-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Michael

(545m)

Copyist.

409
Rockwell,

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37205563	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Rockwell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Maj^r Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *Oct 8, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Des^d Oct 16, 17*

Whole time in Service *0 Months 8 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *L 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *L 0 - 10 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

210
Rood, Elijah

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203251	22
2	3312	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Rood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll* _____

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 17*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *9* Mo. *18* Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 19 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

P

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Rood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office;

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.

Sum

5-5-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

William Rood

(545m)

Copyist.

471
Rood, Ira

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203026	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ira Rood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decemb^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 20*, 17

Time of Service *9* Months *10* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$18-13-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

✓ 412
Root, Ezra

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.**

Revolutionary War.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203345	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. H. P. 431, 636*

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ezra Root

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^r 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31*, 1781.

When Entered Service *Sept 18*, 17

Number of Days in Service *64*

Wages per Month *£ 2 - 4*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4 - 14 - 0*

Days Travel *1*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 3 - 6*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 4 - 17 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

413
Root Rufus

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3414	22
2	3472	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Rufus Root

Appears with the rank of *Co. pl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mch 5, 17*

Time of Servis *8 Months 25 Days*

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-4-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 18-8-5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Rufus Root

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on an
Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 20, 1781

No. of miles from Camp

60

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£ 6 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545m)

McMichael

Copyist.

414
Root Simeon

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34203447	22	
2	3508	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 131.636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Simeon Root

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington, Vt. Jan 8, 1781*

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Servis *4* Months *0* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 8 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. C. C. C.

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Simion Root

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account *

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

12

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

\$1-4-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545m)

Michael

Copyist.

475
Roundey, Elmeriah

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203446	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elmeriah Roundey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 25, 17*

Time of Servis *3* Months *5* Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *L 6 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

476

Rowley Hopkins

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203013	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431.636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Hopkins Rowley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 20*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

✓ ⁴¹⁷
Rowley, Nathan

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202095	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 451, 636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Rowley
Appears with the rank of *Co. pl* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months *2* Days.

Pay pr. Month *L^d 2 - 4*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L^d 22.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

418
Russell, Amasa

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202911	22	
2	2965	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.D.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Amasaiah Russell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure
Copyist.

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Amasaiah Russell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19, 1779*.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 5 - 4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance 1st Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McNichol

419
Russell, John

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202897	22
2	2952	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431. 636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Russell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Russell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19, 1779.*

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 5 - 4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McNichail

420
Pyam, Joseph

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203141	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

R

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Ryam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ben Cox's Company of Militia for
scouting on These Frontiers, November, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Pay Table Office
June 23, 1781

time when servis Done

Nov 2, 17

No. of Days servis

2

Miles 4 P. Mile

12

Pay Pr. Day

1 - 4

Whole Amt. of Pay

0 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. W. Hubbard

Sackett Penben

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *C.*

Book Mark: *R + P 431636*

☒ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Sacket

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Major Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Aug 20, 17*

Number of Days in Service *67*

Wages per Month *£ 2 - 4*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4 - 18 - 6*

Days Travel *4*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 14 - 0*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 5 - 12 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Sacket

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War.

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783*

Sum *7-658*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545m)

McMichael

Copyist.

✓ 422
Safford, Jesse

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203404	22
2	3407	23
3	3467	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 431 636

✓
See also

S

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Jesse Safford

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Jener 18, 17*

Time of Servis *10* Months *12* Days

Pay pr. Month *£ 8 - 0 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *£ 83 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Safford

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780, Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Arlington, Vt.
Jan 8, 1781.*

Rations pr. Day 8^d Pr. Ration *2*

Amount Pr. Month *£ 2*

Total *£ 2 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

J | Ebenezer Allen's | **Vermont**
Detachment | **Militia.**

Jesse Safford *
Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Account †

of money due to Capt
Jesse Safford's Com
pany for travel from
their Respective Towns
to Camp; one part
to Pitsford, the other
to Roylton, in July,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Apr 20, 1781.

☞
* This name appears on this account in the
Caption, in the body of
an order and as signature
(over)

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Mellickham

MAR. 16

37203467

1896.

*to a certificate and to a
receipt.*

423

Sartel, Daniel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203072	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Daniel Sartel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

dated Bennington County
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay Sept 9, 17

Time of Servis 2 Months 6 Days

Pay, Pr Month

When Discharged

Amount of Pay

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

424
Saulsbury, Jacob

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203063	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Saulsbury

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15*, 17

Time of Servis *3* Months *1* Days.

Pay Pr Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 6 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

✓ 425

Savory, Niram

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37203342</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*

✓ See also

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Hiram Savory

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Major Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Aug 18, 17.*

Number of Days in Service *67*

Wages per Month *£ 2 - 4*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4 - 18 - 6*

Days Travel *4*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 14 - 0*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 5 - 12 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. C. Michael

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Hiram Savory

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Major Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Aug 18, 17*

Number of Days in Service *67*

Wages per Month *£ 2 - 4*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4 - 18 - 6*

Days Travel *4*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 14 - 0*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 5 - 12 - 6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Michael

426
Savvy Stephen

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202991	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Savoy

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2 - 4*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 22*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

427

Sawens. Jerroam

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawens. Jerroam

428
Sawens, Jeremiah

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720345	22
2	3485	23
3	435611	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431636

See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Leoram Sawens

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

75

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£ 7-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S.

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Jeroham Sawens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington* *7th* Jan 8, 1781.

Commencemt. of Pay *Apr* 25, 17

Time of Servis *7* Months *5* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec* 1, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 14 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McCluband

Vermont.

Jeroham Sawings

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

State of Vermont

To Jesse Burk

Dr.

To five Hundred & Seventy Pounds L. money Paid to the following Persons as hereafter Stated—to Asa Briggs one Hundred & fifty Pounds: to John Lane one hundred and Twenty Pounds: Parl Goold one hundred Pounds: Jeroham Sawings one hundred and Ten Pounds: & to Elijah Spafford Ninety Pounds L. money for hiring said Men to do a Tower of Militia duty agreeable (to) orders Rec^d & the Laws of this State and being advised by the Gov^r of this State to suspend, for the Present, Collecting Said money as by Law Directed.

Jesse Burk

Westminster
27th July 1779—

Arlington, July 30th 1779

Sir:

Your are directed to pay to Capt. Jesse Burk the contents of the above account it being five Hundred & seventy Pounds L. money

Tho^s Chittenden

To

I. Allen, Treasurer.

Rec^d, Treasurers office July 31st 1779, of Ira Allen Treasurer five Hundred and Seventy Pounds Lawfull money in full on this order

pr me Jesse Burk

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

18

(645i)

DA Ward

Copyist.

428-a
Sawings, Jeroham

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawens, Jeroham

✓ 429
Sawyer, George

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203514	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431 636

See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

George Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan'y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1*, 1781.

When entered Service *June 12*, 17

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3*, 17

Whole time in Service *6* Months *22* Days.

Wages Pr Month *L^d 2 - 8 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *L^d 16 - 1 - 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

430

Sawyer, Jesse

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 355	22
2 356	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P43/636

See also

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1*, 1781.

When entered Service *Apr 25*, 17

When discharg^d Service *Jan 10*, 17

Whole time in Service *8 Months 16 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 8 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 68 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Sawyer
Capt

Appears with the rank of on a

Subsistence Roll *

of the Officers belonging to Cap^t Jesse Sawyer's
company: belonging to Maj^r Allen's Detach-
ment of Vermont Rangers from the 25th of
April, 1780, to the 10th of Jan^y, 1781, both
Days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1*, 1781.

When entered Service *Apr 25*, 17

When discha^d Service *Jan 10*, 17

Whol tim in Service *8* Months *17* Days.

Subsistance Pr Month £ *2* S *0* D *0*

Whole amount £ *17* S *0* D *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 431
Scott Joseph

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37203208*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RVP 43/636*

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May y^e 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated

May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service

March 17, 1779.

Number of Days in Service

49

What per Day

2-0

Whole Amount

£ 4-18-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

432

Charles Gideon

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 4 P 431 636

See also

S

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Gideon Searls

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Maj^r Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^r 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Sept 6, 17*

Number of Days in Service *65*

Wages per Month *£ 2*

Amt of Wages *£ 4 - 6 - 8*

Days Travel *2*

Amt of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 7 - 0*

Amt of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 4 - 13 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545i) *Michael* Copyist.

✓ 433
Seldin, Benjamin

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37203328	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benja Seldin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War,

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum *2-16-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

434
Serr, Calvin

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203168	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Calvin Servis

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^r Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursuing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Pay Table Office
June 23, 1781

time when Service Done Oct 11, 17

No. of Days Servis

3

Miles at 4d Pr mile

25

Pay Pr. Day

1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

0-12-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

435

Sessions, Isaac

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37203458</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RP43/636*

✓ See also

435

Sessions, Isaac

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137203458</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RVP43/636*

☒ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Sessions

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mich 5, 17*

Time of Servis *8* Months *25* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 17-13-4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMubail

✓ 436
Sessions, Benjamin

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B 7203 1/5	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 4 P 431.636

✓ See also

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment,

Vermont
Militia.

Benz. Sessions

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencemt. of Pay *Mich 5*, 17

Time of Servis *8* Months *25* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-4-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1* 17

Amount of Pay *\$ 18-8-3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMinn
Copyist.

437
Sharp, Daniel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1372035477	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓
See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Sharp

Appears with the rank of *Serjt*[†] on an exact
Account*

of Scouting by order of Cap^t Benjamin Cox, the
23 of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Barnard*
June 4, 1781.

No. of Days

5

No. of miles out

40

£

1

s

1

d

3

No. of miles coming in

40

£

0

s

~~13~~

d

~~4~~

Remarks:

* *Do not*

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

McClure

Copyist.

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Sharp

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Melitia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781.

time when servis Done *Aug 10*, 17

No. of Days Servis

Miles 4 Pr. Mile

Pay Pr Day

Whole Amount of Pay

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

~~X~~ Daniel Sharp

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^a Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursueing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,
Revolutionary War.

dated Pay Table office
June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done Oct 11, 17

No. of Days Servis 3

Miles at 4d Pr mile 25

Pay Pr. Day 0-1-7

Whole Amount of Pay 0-13-1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

438

Sharp, Daniel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sharp, Daniel

✓ 434
Shelders, Asoph

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37203044</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*

✓ See also

S

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Asoph Sheldon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr^e A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of Pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service *3* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month

L 2

When Discharged

Dec 1, 17

Amount of Pay

L 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

✓ 440
Shepherd, David

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3770353	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

S

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

David Shepherd

Appears with the rank of *Serjnt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1*, 1781.

When entered Service *May 9*, 17

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3*, 17

Whole time in Service *7* Months *26* Days.

Wages Pr Month *£ 2 - 8 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 18 - 14 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 441
Diets. Jacob

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27203372	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

S

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Jacob Sicks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781*

When Entered Service *Aug 24, 17*

Number of Days in Service *66*

Wages per Month *£ 2*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4-8-0*

Days Travel *3*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0-10-6*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 4-18-6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure
Copyist.

✓ 442
Simonds Brittan

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3720 3102</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Brittan Simonds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Lt Dav^d Powers Comp. of Voleenteers Belong-
ing to Maj^r Eben^r Allen's Detachment Raised
by the Town of Clarrendon for the Defence of
the State of Vermont, Commensing Aug^t 17th
1780, and Ending Nov^r 8th both days inclusive,
Revolutionary War.)

dated

Arlington

Feb 1, 1781.

When Inlisted

Aug 29, 17

When Discharg^d

Nov 8, 17

Days in Sarvis

72

Rations p^r Day

Wages pr. Month

\$ 2

Sum Total

4-16-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

✓ 443
Smith, Curtis

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37203.39</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Hook Mark: *R + P 431 636*

✓
See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Curtis Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Day^d Powers Comp. of Voleenteers Belong-
ing to Maj^r Eben^r Allen's Detachment Raised
by the Town of Clarrendon for the Defence of
the State of Vermont, Commensing Aug^t 17th
1780, and Ending Nov^r 8th both days inclusive,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington*
Feb 1, 1781.

When Inlisted *Aug 25*, 17

When Discharg^d *Nov 8*, 17

Days in Sarvis *76*

Rations p^r Day

Wages pr. Month *£ 2*

Sum Total *5-1-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

✓ 444
Smith, Fredrick

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203723	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RYP431636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Fredrick Smith

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,
Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$2 - 4*

Amount of Pay *\$22 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

443
Smith, James

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202930	22	
2	2985	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431 636

✓ See also

S

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 8 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 29 - 1 - 0*

N^o of days for which Subsistance } *18*
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due } *£ 1 - 16*
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance } *91*
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance 1st Month } *£ 30 - 0*
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after } *£ 91 - 0*
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 121 - 17 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

S

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Leut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decemb^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months *8* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 5 - 8*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 54*

Remarks: *Account of Subsistence Money due from the State of Vermont from febr^y 1st till Dec 1st 1780.*

Rations pr Day a 8^d pr Ration 1

Amount pr Month £ 1

Total Amount £ 10

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 446
Smith, John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sar

Sar

CARD NUMBERS.

3720339	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P43/636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sar* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lt Dav^d Powers Comp. of Voleenteers Belong-
ing to Maj^r Eben^r Allen's Detachment Raised
by the Town of Clarrendon for the Defence of
the State of Vermont, Commensing Aug^t 17th
1780, and Ending Nov^r 8th both days inclusive,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington*
Feb 1, 17*81*.

When Inlisted *Aug 17*, 17

When Discharg^d *Nov 8*, 17

Days in Sarvis *84*

Rations p^r Day

Wages pr. Month *£ 2 - 0 - 8*

Sum Total *6 - 14 - 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

✓ 447
Smith, Mathew

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203073	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Mathew Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15*, 17

Time of Servis *3* Months *1* Days.

Pay Pr Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 6 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

448
Smith, Phineas

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 03045	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

S

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Phineas Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service *3* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 8449
Smith, Reuben

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203042	22
2	3064	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431 636

✓ See also

S

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Reuben Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *May 1, 17*

Time of Service *7* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month

£ 2

When Discharged

Dec 1, 17

Amount of Pay

£ 14

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Majr
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15*, 17

Time of Servis *3* Months *1* Days.

Pay Pr Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 6 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. L. Michael

✓ 450
Smith, Roger

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720358	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4431636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Roger Smith

Appears with the rank of *Serg^t* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Maj^r Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^r 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Aug 13, 17*

Number of Days in Service *66*

Wages per Month *£ 2 - 8*

Amt of Wages *£ 5 - 5 - 6*

Days Travel *3*

Amt of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 10 - 6*

Amt of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 5 - 16 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

437
Smith, Samuel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓
See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months *8* Days.

Pay pr. Month

L 2 - 8

When Discharged

Dec 1, 17

Amount of Pay

L 24

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

✓ 45²
Smith Selvet^r

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203509	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RXP431636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Selvetr Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

12

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

\$1-4-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. M. Hubbard

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 433
Soper, Peletiah

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137200547</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R 4843/636*

✓
See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Peletiah Soper

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan'y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *June 6, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *6 Months 29 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 13 - 16 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

434

Spalding, Ruben

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203175	22
2 342	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RY P 431 636

See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Spalding

Appears with the rank of *Sargt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service

March 16, 1779.

Number of Days in Service

50

What per Day

\$ 2 - 00

Whole Amount

\$ 5 - 00 - 00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ruben Spalding

Appears with the rank of *Sargt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt, Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Servis *4* Months *0* Days

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 8 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 9 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

✓ 455
Spencer, Augustus
**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>137203401</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13 <i>EL</i>	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431 636*

✓
See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Augustus Spencer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Dav^d Powers Comp. of Voleenteers Belong-
ing to Maj^r Eben^r Allen's Detachment Raised
by the Town of Clarrendon for the Defence of
the State of Vermont, Commensing Aug^t 17th
1780, and Ending Nov^r 8th both days inclusive,
Revolutionary War,

dated

Arlington

Feb 1, 1781.

When Inlisted

Aug 29, 17

When Discharg^d

Nov 8, 17

Days in Sarvis

72

Rations p^r Day

Wages pr. Month

L 2

Sum Total

4-16-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Hollis

436

Spencer, Ebenezer

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37203272</i>	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431 636*

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Major
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay Mar 2, 17

Expiration of Pay Nov 30, 17

Time in Service 8 Mo. 29 Days.

Pay per month £ 2

Amount of Pay £17-18-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Udlichbach

✓ 437
Spencer, Gidⁿ

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203279	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RXP431636

✓ See also

S

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Lieutⁿ Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^rs Office,

Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783*

Sum *24 - 6 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Indistinct

✓ 458
Spencer, Jabez

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37703033	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P43/636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Pay Roll*

Revolutionary War,)

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

✓ 459
Spencer Nathaniel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37703565	22
2 3511	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

S

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Nath^l Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Subsistence Roll *

of the Officers belonging to Cap^t Jesse Sawyer's
company: belonging to Maj^r Allen's Detach-
ment of Vermont Rangers from the 25th of
April, 1780, to the 10th of Jan^y, 1781, both
Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Feb 1*, 1781.

When entered Service *Apr 25*, 17 .

When discha^d Service *Jan 10*, 17 .

Whol tim in Service *8* Months *17* Days.

Snbsistance Pr Month £ *1* S *0* D *0*

Whole amount £ *8* S *10* D *0*

Remarks: .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. Michael

S

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Nath^l Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Maj^r Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service^e *Apr 25, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 10, 17*

Whole time in Service *8 Months 16 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 5 - 8 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 46 - 15 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

460

Spencer, Peleg

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203186	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Hook Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

461

Sprague, Elkanah

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37203065</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R 4 P 431 636*

✓ See also

✓ 467

Sprague, Elkanah

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37203065</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431 636*

✓ See also _____

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elkanah Sprage

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780; Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington County
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay Aug 15, 17

Time of Servis 3 Months 1 Days.

Pay Pr Month £ 2 - 0 - 0

When Discharged Nov 15, 17

Amount of Pay £ 6 - 1 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

Squire, Ebenezer

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Squire, Ebenezer

✓ 463
Squire Stephen

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.^{*}
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203400	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R4P431636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Squir

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lt Dav^d Powers Comp. of Voleunteers Belong-
ing to Maj^r Eben^r Allen's Detachment Raised
by the Town of Clarrendon for the Defence of
the State of Vermont, Commensing Aug^t 17th
1780, and Ending Nov^r 8th both days inclusive,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington*
Feb 1, 1781

When Inlisted *Aug 25*, 17

When Discharg^d *Nov 8*, 17

Days in Sarvis *76*

Rations p^r Day

Wages pr. Month *L 2*

Sum Total *5-1-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
B. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

464
Squire, Ebenezer

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37703449	22
2	34495	23
3	1135873	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Squire

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington VT Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mch 5, 17*

Time of Servis *8* Months *25* Days.

Pay pr. Month

£ 2 - 0 - 0

When Discharge

Dec 1, 17

Amount of Pay

£ 17 - 13 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431.636.

McIntosh

Copyist.

D.

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer D. Quires

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Leut' Moses Omsted
Det'
for Bedding, Nursing Attendance and other
Necessaries furnished to the hereafter Named
Soldiers belonging to Maj' Ebenz' Allen's De-
tachment in feb' March & April last

* * * * *
Ebenezer D. Quires
5 1/2 Days at 18 & 0 " 9 " 2
* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Pittsford

Apr. 8, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Squier^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

368

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£6-16-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont,—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545m)

Copyist.

464-a
Squires, Ebenezer

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Squire, Ebenezer

✓ 465
Stanard, Plin

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37203043</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RV P43/636*

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Plin Stanard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *May 1*, 17

Time of Service *7* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 14*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 466
Starns, Daniel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203419	22
2	3474	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Starns

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mch 5, 17*

Time of Servis *8* Months *25* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-4-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 18-8-5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael
Copyist.

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Starns

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on an
Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Apr 20, 1781

No. of miles from Camp

70

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£ 7-0-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545m)

McMichael

Copyist.

407
Starns, Ebenezer

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starns, Ebr. Perce

468

Starns & Perce

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203450	22	
2	3450	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Eb^r Perce Starns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mch 5, 17*

Time of Servis *8 Months 25 Days.*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1 17*

Amount of Pay *£ 17 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Mumbar

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenz^r Starns

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

70

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£ 7-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

✓ 469
Starr, Parter

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 0320	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P431 636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Parley Starr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Militia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated

May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service

March 19, 1779.

Number of Days in Service

47

What per Day

2 - 0

Whole Amount

\$ 4 - 14 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMibair

✓ 470
Starr, Joseph

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203200	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Startar

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service March 19, 1779.

Number of Days in Service 49

What per Day

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

471

Stearns, Sterling

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203243	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Sterling Stearns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781*.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 26, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *9* Mo. *4* Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 18-5-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Michal

✓ 472
Stevens, Andrew

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720312	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Andrew Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Cox Company of militia for marching to
Fort Fortitude at Bethel in y^e year 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Norwich

June 9, 1781

time When Servis Done

mch 9, 17

No. of Days Servis

2

Miles at 4^d Pr. mile

7

Pay Pr Day

0-1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

£0-5-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Wainbail

473
Stebings, Benjamin

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203082	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P431636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjn Stebings

Appears with the rank of _____ on an exact

Account*

of Scouting by order of Cap^t Benjamin Cox, the
23 of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Barnard

June 4, 1781

No. of days

3

No. of miles out

20

£ 0 s 10 d 8

No. of miles coming in

20

£ 0 s 8 d 8

Remarks:

Do on Road

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. L. L. L. L.

(545m)

Copyist.

474

Steward, Samuel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steward, Samuel

✓ 475
Stevens, Andrew

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203074	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431 636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Andrew Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated Bennington County
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay Sept 17, 17

Time of Servis 1 Months 27 Days.

Pay Pr Month	\$ 2 - 50 - 00
--------------	----------------

When Discharged *Nov 13th, 17*

Amount of Pay *L 3 - 16 - 20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

M. Mitchell

476

Stevens, Phin

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203337	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P43/636

See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Phin^s Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Seryt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Aug 27, 17*

Number of Days in Service *65*

Wages per Month *£ 2 - 8*

Am^t of Wages *£ 5 - 3 - 11*

Days Travel *2*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 7 - 0*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 5 - 10 - 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

* 477
Steward, Samuel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720300	22
2	3150	23
3	320	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431 636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Stewart⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on an exact

Account*

of Scouting by order of Cap^t Benjamin Cox, the
23 of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Barnard

June 4, 1781.

No. of Days

3

No. of miles out

20

£ 0 s 10 d 8

No. of miles coming in

20

£ 0 s 6 d 18

Remarks:

X John Roll

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(5457)

McMibair

Copyist.

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Steward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^a Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursueing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done *Oct 11*, 17

No. of Days Servis *3*

Miles at 4d Pr mile *25*

Pay Pr. Day *1-4*

Whole Amount of Pay *0-12-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClubb

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Steurd ^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Cox Company of militia for marching to
Fort Fortitude at Bethel in y^e year 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Norwich

June 9, 1781

time When Servis Done

Mch 9, 17

No. of Days Servis

2

Miles at 4^d Pr. mile

7

Pay Pr Day

0-1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

£0-5-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

478

Stewart, Hugh

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203292	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Hugh Stewart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

Revolutionary War,

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum

7-658

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

479
Stewart, John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203531	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 43/636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan'y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1*, 17 *81*.

When entered Service *May 4*, 17

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3*, 17

Whole time in Service *8* Months *0* Days.

Wages Pr Month *£ 2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 15-18-8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

480
Stewart, Samuel

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, Samuel

✓ 487
Stockwell, Levi

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3470023</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Levi Stockwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj.
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 178*1*.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 20-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 482
Stone, Amos

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37202 RPO	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Amos Stone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 19, 1779.*

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 5 - 4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance } *91*
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance 1st Month } *£ 3 - 0*
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after } *£ 9 - 2*
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

483

Stone, Amos

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Life

Life

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202.500	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

See also

S

Ebenezzer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Amos Stone

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McKinstry

484
Stoney, Oliver

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37203355	22
3302	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 43/636

See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Oliver Storey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Aug 25, 17

Number of Days in Service 67

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4 - 9 - 4

Days Travel 4

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0 - 14 - 0

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 5 - 3 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Oliver Storey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum *6-17-4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

William

(545m)

Copyist.

485

Story, Frances

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203187	22	
2	435556	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Frances Story

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May y^e 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *May 3*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *March 1*, 1779.

Number of Days in Service *64*

What per Day

2-0

Whole Amount

\$ 6-08-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

William Hutchins

S 1

Vermont.

Frances Storey

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont

to Stephen Hopkins Shadrack Norton

Frances Storey and Henery Turner

Dr.

To one Day garding the Rode on, the
East mountain in Woodford by order
of his Exclancy and Connell at
£0 3 0 Each—

£0 12 0

Stephen Hopkins

Bennington 15 June 1781

Bennington June 15th 1781 Pay Table Office the
within account allow^d & approv^d being Twelve
Shilling L. M. and the Treasury is hereby Di-
rected to Pay the Same

Tho^s Chittenden

Tim^o Brownson

} Committee

July 16th 1781

Rec^d of I. Allen Treasurer the Contents of
this ord. Stephen Hopkins"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Ver-
mont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

✓ 400
Strong, Barnabas

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37203410</i>	22
2 <i>435329</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Barnabas Strong

Appears with the rank of *Sargt*⁺ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mch 5, 17*

Time of Servis *8* Months *25* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 8 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *£ 21 - 3 - 7*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

S |

Vermont.

Barnabas Strong

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract *

of "Minutes to be used in Settlement with the
Coms" &c"

* * * * *
Barnabas Strong Isq.
Com 7 - fr. June 24 to
Oct. 31. 1782 -

* * * * *
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895,) of a transcript made by order of the General Assembly of Vermont in 1843, and borrowed from that State.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

9

(547 e)

PA Ward

Copyist.

487

Stronge, John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203059	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

S

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

John Stronge

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15*, 17

Time of Servis *3* Months *1* Days.

Pay P^r Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 6 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

488
Stronge, William

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202453</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R4P431636*

See also

S

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

William Stronge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 25, 17*

Time of Servis *3* Months *5* Days.

Pay pr. Month

\$ 2 - 0 - 0

When Discharge

Dec 1, 17

Amount of Pay

\$ 6 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Mumford

484

Sunderland, Wallis

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203038	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓
See also

S

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Wallis Sunderland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Mich 6, 17*

Time of Service *8* Months *24* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *£ 17 - 12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

498

Sutherland, James

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3770353	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

See also

S

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

James Sutherland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jany
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781*

When entered Service *May 14, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *7* Months *20* Days.

Wages Pr Month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *\$ 15 - 5 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

U. Michael

✓ 491
Sweet Benjamin

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203264	22	
2	3313	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also _____

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benj^a Sweet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Mar 1, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *9* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 18-0-0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,646.

U. M. M. M. M.

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benja Sweet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum

4-17⁵/₁₀₀ 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

(545m)

Copyist.

492

Sweet Ezra

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203177	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ezra Sweet

Appears with the rank of *Co. pl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *May 3, 1779.*

When Entered the Service *Mch 1, 1779.*

Number of Days in Service *64*

What per Day *\$ 2-00*

Whole Amount *\$ 6-8-00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

✓ 493
Swift, Thomas

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203102	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P431636

✓ See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Swift

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benje Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated

Norwich

June 9, 1781

time When Servis Done Aug 9, 17

No. of Days Service

2

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile

17

Pay Pr. Day

0-1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

£0-8-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431.636.

Michael

✓ 494
Swift Whitfield

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37203103*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: *R + P 431, 636*

✓
See also

S

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Whitfield Swift

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benje Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Norwich*

time When Servis Done *June 9, 1781*
Aug 9, 17

No. of Days Service

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile

Pay Pr. Day

Whole Amount of Pay

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. M. M. C. C.

✓ 443
Taler, Abraham

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

✓ See also

T

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Abraham Taler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A.D.
1780, Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington County
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay Sept 12, 17

Time of Servis 2 Months 3 Days.

Pay P^r Month £ 2 - 0 - 0

When Discharged Nov 15, 17

Amount of Pay £ 4 - 4 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

496

Taylor, Joseph

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37203385	22
4352402	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

See also

T

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Taylor

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Aug 19, 17

Number of Days in Service 64

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4-5-4

Days Travel 1

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0-3-6

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 4-8-10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

T

Vermont.

Joseph Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

This Certifys that the following names was Left out of a Pay Role for Service Don in an alleram in march 1780

Charles Bruster	7 days	50 miles travel	£1	6	0
Josiah Eadey	Do	Do	1	6	0
Benj ⁿ Hoskins	Do	Do	1	6	0
Robert Hopkins	Do	Do	1	6	0
Stephen Wood	6 Days	50	1	4	8
W ⁿ Ray	15 Days	50	1	16	8

The following names was Left out of a Pay role for Service in an Allarum in Aug^t 1780

Joseph Taylor	15 Days and 25 miles	1	8	6	
David Robartes	Do	Do	1	8	6

£11 2 4

Test pr John Spafford Capt.

Pay Office Windser Feby 20, 1783.

The above Acc^t being approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt John Spofford or order the Sum of Eleven pounds two shillings & four pence

£11 2 4

Isaac Tichenor } Com^{rs}
John Strong }

Treasurers office Sunderland April 25th, 1783

Rec^d of Ira Allen Esq^r Treasurer the Contents of the within order Being Eleven pounds two Shillings and four pence Lawful money in Behalf of Capt John Spafford

John Strong.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

5

(552)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

497

Terrey, Samuel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

372035	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Terrey
Priv

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10th 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *Aug 17, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Dec 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *3* Months *17* Days.

Wages Pr Month *\$ 2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *\$ 7-1-4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. W. Churchill

498
Thomas, William

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37203206

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

T

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Thomas

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May y^e 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated *May 3, 1779.*

When Entered the Service *Mich 17, 1779.*

Number of Days in Service *49*

What per Day *2-0*

Whole Amount *£ 4-0-18-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Wm Thomas

✓ TP 499
Thompson, Lethrop

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137203066	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431636

✓ See also

T

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Lothrop Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15*, 17

Time of Servis *3* Months *1* Days.

Pay Pr Month *L 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 6 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

500
Shoop, Amos

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203426	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431636

✓ See also

T

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Amos Thoop

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 1, 17*

Time of Servis *4* Months *0* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 8-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

501
Shoop John Winchester

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137203454	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Pay Roll *

Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Copyist.

502

Tietmer, Benjamin

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203005	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjⁿ Tickner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenez^r Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month

£ 2

When Discharged

Dec 1, 17

Amount of Pay

£ 20

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

✓

503

Titus John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37203456

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R4P431636

✓ See also

J

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

John Titus

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781*

Commencement of Pay *Aug 25, 17*

Time of Servis *3* Months *5* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *£ 6 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

504

Torstick, Experience

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37203417</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*

✓ See also

T

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Esperence Torsket

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^o 18 and ending y^o 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 1, 17*

Time of Servis *4* Months *0* Days

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2 - 4 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 8 - 16 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

505

Tower, Nathaniel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203376	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

T

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nath^l Tower

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Maj^r Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Aug 16, 17*

Number of Days in Service *66*

Wages per Month *£ 2*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4 - 8 - 0*

Days Travel *3*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 10 - 6*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 4 - 18 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

506

Town, Jonathan

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720335	22
2	3299	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Town

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^r Office,

Revolutionary War,

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum

7-6-8

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jon a Town

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^r 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31*, 1781.

When Entered Service *Aug 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service *67*

Wages per Month *£ 2*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4-9-4*

Days Travel *4*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0-14-0*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 5-3-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

507

Townsley William

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37203344	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431636

See also

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

William Townsley

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781*

When Entered Service *Aug 24, 17*

Number of Days in Service *65*

Wages per Month *£2-4*

Am^t of Wages *£4-15-6*

Days Travel *2*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£0-7-0*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£5-2-6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

508

Prain, Orange

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37203334</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431 636*

✓ See also

J

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Orange Train

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Major Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781.*

When Entered Service *Sept 3, 17*

Number of Days in Service *64*

Wages per Month *£ 5 - 8*

Am^t of Wages *£ 11 - 10 - 4*

Days Travel *1*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0 - 3 - 6*

Am^t of Subsistence Money *£ 2 - 2 - 8*

Total Amount *£ 13 - 16 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McLish

509

Frederway, Samuel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203455.	22
2	13505	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Tredway

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781*.

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Servis *4* Months *0* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 8 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

dated

April 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

15-

Pay pr. Mile

2.

Money Due to each man

£1-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545m)

Copyist.

510
Geman, Thomas

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203490	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

T

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Treman

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Apr 20*, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp *870*

Pay pr. Mile *2*

Money Due to each man *£ 7-0-0*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. Michael

(545m)

Copyist.

511

Trickett, Experience

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1372-13574	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Experience Tricket

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

8 15

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£1-10-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545m)

Copyist.

512
Trusdel, Aaron

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97203457	22	
2	3507	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Aaron Trusdel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781*.

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 1, 17*

Time of Servis *4* Months *0* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *£ 8 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

M. L. L. L. L.

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Aaron Trusdel

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Apr 20, 17*81*.

No. of miles from Camp

12

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£1-4-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545m)

McClure

Copyist.

513
Tubbs, Bethuel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720210	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Bethuel Tubbs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated

May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service

Mich 1, 1779.

Number of Days in Service

64
2 - 0

What per Day

Whole Amount

£ 6 - 8 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock
Copyist.

517

Turner, Henry

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203329	22	
2	431151	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

See also

T

Vermont.

Henry Turner

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont

to Stephen Hopkins Shadrack Norton
Frances Storey and Henry Turner

Dr.

To one Day garding the Rode on the
East mountain in Woodford by order
of his Exclancy and Connell at
£0 3 0 Each—

£0 12 0

Stephen Hopkins

Bennington 15 June 1781

Bennington June 15th 1781 Pay Table Office the
within account allow^d & approv^d being Twelve
Shilling L. M. and the Treasury is hereby Di-
rected to Pay the Same

Tho^s Chittenden } Committee
Tim^s Brownson }

July 16th 1781

Rec^d of I. Allen Treasurer the Contents of
this ord. Stephen Hopkins"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Ver-
mont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

T

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benj Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^rs Office,

Revolutionary War.

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum

7-4-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Wm. Allen

315

Turner, Thomas

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712326	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 40431636

See also

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Mar 1, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *9* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 18-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.
Copyist.

✓ 510
Tuttle, Eben

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202 975</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

RV P 431 636

✓
See also

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Eben Tuttle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up (a) £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

J

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Eben^r Tuttle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War

dated *Castletown Nov 19, 1779.*

When Entered Service *Aug 1, 17*

When discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 7 - 5 - 4*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance 1st Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£ 16 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. L. L. L. L.

✓ 517
Guttle, Thomas

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37202957</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*

✓ See also

T

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months *8* Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2 - 8*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 24*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

518

Tyler, Jonathan

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202883	22	
2	2935	23	
3	302	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431,686

See also

T

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathⁿ Tyler
Appears with the rank of *Cop^l* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bastletown Nov 17*, 1779.

when entered service *Aug 1*, 1779.

when discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

J

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Jonaⁿ Tyler

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Bastletown Nov 19*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Pay pr. Month *£2-4*

Amount of Pay *£7-17-9*

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance 1^r Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total *£16-19-9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

M. H. H. H.

J

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Jonathan Tyler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenez^r Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 10*, 17

Time of Service *9* Months *20* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 19 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Richard

319

Virginia. Jeremiah

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203494	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

7

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jeremiah Verginey

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Apr 20, 1781.*

No. of miles from Camp *70*

Pay pr. Mile *2*

Money Due to each man *£ 7 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

320

Walden, James

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Walder

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1, 1781.*

When entered Service *May 1, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *8 Months 3 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *£ 2 - 4 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 17 - 14 - 11*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist.

321
Walter, Elish

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walter, Elisha

522 X
Walker, Elisha

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37703400	22	
2	3790	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓
See also

74

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Walker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencemt. of Pay *June 16*, 17

Time of Servis *5* Months *14* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1* 17

Amount of Pay *£ 10-18-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

+ Elish Walker

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp 70

Pay pr. Mile 2

Money Due to each man £ 7-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Manichal
(545m)

Copyist.

523

Waller, Truman

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37703253	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark: R4P431636

See also

W

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Truman Waller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Major
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb. 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$2*

Amount of Pay *\$20-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. Waller

524

Wannop, Thomas

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203088	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

R 7 P 43 / 636

See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos Wannop

Appears with the rank of _____ on an exact

Account *

of Scouting by order of Cap^t Benjamin Cox, the
23 of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Barnard

June 4, 1781.

No. of Days

5

No. of miles out

40

£ 1 s 0 d 0

No. of miles coming in

40

£ 0 s 13 d 4

Remarks:

y

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(5457)

McMichael

Copyist.

523

Ward, Barnard

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202907	22
2	2961	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP431636

See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Barnard Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 1779.*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Bernard Ward

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month £ 2 - 0

Amount of Pay £ 7 - 5 - 4

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total £ 16 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. L. Michard

526
Warren, Bishop

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202894	22	
2	2949	23	
3	2990	24	
4	3330	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P431636

✓ See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Bishop Warren

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17*, 1779.

when entered service *Aug 1*, 1779.

when discharged *Nov 17*, 17

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Bishop Warren

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month £ 2 - 0

Amount of Pay £ 7 - 5 - 4

N^o of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance }
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr Month }
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after }
the 18th of August }

Total £ 16 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

71

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Bishop Warren

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenez^r Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr^e A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months *4* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 4*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 22*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Bishop Warren

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum

3-5-4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Acclimbal

527
Warren, Jabez

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warren, Jabez

328

x

Warren, Jabez

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57202800	22	
2	2950	23	
3	285	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431636

See also

24

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jabez Warren

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1, 17*

Time of Service *10* Months *10* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 8*

When Discharged *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *£ 2 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McNichol
Copyist.

24

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jabez Warren

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1, 17*

Time of Service *10* Months *Days.*

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 58*

When Discharged *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *£ 24*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McNichol

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jabez Warren

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month £ 2-0

Amount of Pay £ 7-5-4

N^o of days for which Subsistence }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistence due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistence } 91
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistence 1st Month } £ 3-0
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistence after } £ 9-2
the 18th of August }

Total £ 16-7-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

21

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment.

Vermont Militia.

Detachment.

Militia.

⁺Jabesh Warren

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service Aug 1, 1779.

when discharged Nov 9, 17, 17.

No of days in Service 109

Amount of Pay £10-18

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

(545i)

Copyist.

529.

Warren, Nathan

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37203004

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 431 636

See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Warren

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr^y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months _____ Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 20*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

530
Washburn, Jabez

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203370	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

W

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Jabez Washburn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Jan 31, 1781*.

When Entered Service *Sept 1, 17*.

Number of Days in Service *66*

Wages per Month *£ 2*

Am^t of Wages *£ 4-8-0*

Days Travel *3*

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day *£ 0-10-6*

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount *£ 4-18-6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

331
Weaver, Lowden

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263319	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RXP 431636

✓ See also

74

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Lowden Weaver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table office
dated Sunderland Aug. 18, 1783.

Sum

5-17-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545m)

W. L. Hall

Copyist.

532
Webster, Abdiel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202917	22	
2	2971	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 43 / 636

✓
See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Abdiel Webster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War.)

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N° of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month £2-0

Amount of Pay £7-5-4

N° of days for which Subsistance }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistance due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistance } 91
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistance Pr Month } £3-0
after the 18th of August }

Amount of Subsistance after } £9-2
the 18th of August }

Total £16-7-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Abdiel Webster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Castletown Nov 17, 1779.

when entered service Aug 1, 1779.

when discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Amount of Pay £10-18

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 533
Weeks, John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 372037	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP431636

✓ See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jno Weeks

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pay Table Office
dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum *7-7-3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

✓ 534
Wellman, Gideon

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720336	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431 636

✓ See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Wellman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Sept 6, 17

Number of Days in Service 66

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4 - 8 - 0

Days Travel 3

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0 - 10 - 6

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 4 - 18 - 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Michael
Copyist.

535

Wentworth, Alpheus

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 29272	22
2	435 367	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

See also

U

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wentworth

Drummer

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Leut' Moses Omsted
Det' for Bedding, Nursing Attendance and other
Necessaries furnished to the hereafter Named
Soldiers belonging to Maj' Ebenz' Allen's De-
tachment in feb' March & April last

* * * * *

Drummer Wentworth

1 week @ 10⁹ / \$ 0⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 0

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Pittsford

Apr 8, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Alpheus Kentworth

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Amount of Pay *\$ 22 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

335
West John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372035	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31 ✓
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John West

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Major Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,
Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Aug 21, 17

Number of Days in Service 66

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4 - 8 - 0

Days Travel 3

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0 - 10 - 6

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 4 - 18 - 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

537

Westcoat, Ephraim

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203762	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

54

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ephr^m Westcoat

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *L 2*

Amount of Pay *L 20-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 538
Weston, James

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203237	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

24

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Heston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 26*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *9* Mo. *4* Days.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Amount of Pay *£ 18-5-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Wm. H. Heston

539
Wheeler, William

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37703746	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Wheeler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Major
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Feb 19, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *9 Mo. 11 Days.*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 18-14-8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

Wm Michael

540
Whillecom, John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 07203130	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431 636

✓
See also

51

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Whillecom

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Melitia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781.

time when servis Done *Aug 10*, 17

No. of Days Servis

Miles 4 Pr. Mile

Pay Pr Day

Whole Amount of Pay

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

541
Whipple Oliver

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203224	22	
2	3323	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RVP431636

✓ See also

21

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Oliver Whipple

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Major
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 20-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Oliver Whipple

Appears with the rank of on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^r Office,

Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.

Sum 3-5-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

William

(545m)

Copyist.

542
Whitcomb, Robert

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203 OP4	22
2 3111	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Robert Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of _____ on an exact

Account*

of Scouting by order of Cap^t Benjamin Cox, the
23^d of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Barnard

June 4, 1781

No. of days

5

No. of miles out

40

£ 1 s 0 d 0

No. of miles coming in

40

£ 0 s 13 d 4

Remarks:

* See Roll

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

(545m)

McMichael

Copyist.

74

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Robert Whitombe^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benje Cox's Company of Melitia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated

Norwich

time When Servis Done

No. of Days Service

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile

Pay Pr. Day

Whole Amount of Pay

Remarks:

June 9, 1781

Aug 9, 17

2

17

0-1-4

£0-8-4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McNichol

543

Whitcomb, Thomas

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203163	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

74

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benja. Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursuing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Pay Table office
June 23, 1781.

Time when Service Done

Oct 11, 17

No. of Days Servis

3

Miles at 4d Pr mile

25

Pay Pr. Day

1 - 4

Whole Amount of Pay

0 - 12 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

347
White Jonathan

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37703164	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431636

✓ See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan White

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^a Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursueing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Pay Table office
June 23, 1781

time when Service Done

Oct 11, 17

No. of Days Servis

3

Miles at 4d Pr mile

25

Pay Pr. Day

1-4

Whole Amount of Pay

0-12-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

543
Whitcomb, Robert

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitcomb, Robert

346
Wight Jabez

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37203097	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 4 P 431 636

✓ See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Jabez Wight

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benje Cox's Company of Melitia for
Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated

Norwich

time When Servis Done

June 9, 1781
Aug 9, 17

No. of Days Service

2

Miles at 4^d pr. Mile

17

Pay Pr. Day

0 - 1 - 4

Whole Amount of Pay

£ 0 - 8 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

547
Willard, Edward

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203886	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP43/636

✓ See also

4

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Edward Willard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben^r
Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State
of Vermont from the 16th of Aug^t 1780, to the
21st of Novem^r following both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

When Entered Service Aug 24, 17

Number of Days in Service 65

Wages per Month £ 2

Am^t of Wages £ 4-6-8

Days Travel 2

Am^t of Travel at 3s. 6d. per Day £ 0-7-0

Am^t of Subsistence Money

Total Amount £ 4-13-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431.636.

348.

Willard John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203561	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R4P431636



See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Willard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan^y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1., 1781*

When entered Service *Sept 27, 17*

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3, 17*

Whole time in Service *3 Months 8 Days.*

Wages Pr Month *\$ 2-0-0*

Whole amount of Wages *\$ 6-8-0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

544

Wilbur Benjamin

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203174	22	
2	3146	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	1
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP431636

✓ See also

54

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benj Willbur

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781

time when servis Done *Aug 10*, 17

No. of Days Servis *1*

Miles 4 Pr. Mile *13*

Pay Pr Day *0 - 3 - 7*

Whole Amount of Pay *0 - 7 - 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

74

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benj^a Willbur

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj^a Cox's Company of militia for
Scouting Done Pursueing after the Enemy to
Brockfield The year Past—1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781.

time when Service Done *Oct 11, 17*

No. of Days Servis *3*

Miles at 4d Pr mile *25*

Pay Pr. Day *0 - 3 - 7*

Whole Amount of Pay *0 - 19 - 1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Michael

55.0
Willcocks, John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37703461	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

24

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Willcocks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *Aug 1, 17*

Time of Servis *4* Months *0* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$8-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

337

Williams, Bennet

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Williams, Bennet

33
Williams, Bennet

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3770345</i>	22
2 <i>3465</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R 4 P 431 636*

☒ See also

74

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Bennet Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Apr 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp 65

Pay pr. Mile 2

Money Due to each man £6-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. H. Churchill

(545m)

Copyist.

7

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

⁺
Benet Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mch 5, 17*

Time of Servis *8* Months *25* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *£17-13-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

553
Williams, John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203462	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781*

Commencemt. of Pay *June 16, 17*

Time of Servis *5* Months *14* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2-0-0*

When Discharge *Dec 1 17*

Amount of Pay *£ 10-18-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McLachlan

554

Williams, Josiah

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237703464
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

24

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Josiah Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781* .

Commencemt. of Pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

Time of Servis *4* Months *0* Days.

Pay pr. Month

£ 2 - 0 - 0

When Discharge

Dec 1, 17 .

Amount of Pay

£ 8 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

555
Willoughby, Josiah

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203300	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP431636

✓ See also

74

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Josiah Willoughby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.

Sum

7-6-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

356
Winchester, Benjamin

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203763	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R & P 431 636

✓
See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Benj^a Winchester

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay *June 1, 17*

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30, 17*

Time in Service *6* Mo. *0* Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$12-0-0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

557
Womof, Thomas

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 091 140	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 4 P 431 636

✓ See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Wonnop

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia for
Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Pay Table office*
June 23, 1781.

time when servis Done *Aug 10*, 17

No. of Days Servis *1*

Miles 4 Pr. Mile *13*

Pay Pr Day *0-1-4*

Whole Amount of Pay *0-5-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClure

558

Wood, Daniel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203214	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P431636

✓ See also

H.

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Danl Wood

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr
Ebenr Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,
Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17

Time in Service *10* Mo. Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2-8*

Amount of Pay *\$ 24-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. L. Michaud
Copyist.

559
Wood, Enos

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 03250	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21 /	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 4 P 431 636

✓
See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment.

Vermont Militia.

Emos Wood

Appears with the rank of capt on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated Sunderland Aug 18 1783.

Sum

8-015-

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431.636.

(545m)

McClintock
Copyist.

560
Wood, Nathaniel

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203752	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP431636

✓ See also

74

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Nath^l. Hood

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a true
List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the begining of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum

8-8-00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. Michael

367

Wood, Solomon

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203000	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P43/636

See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Solomon Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McLachlan

362

Woods, John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37203 41</i>	22
<i>31176</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431 636*

✓ See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Woods

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
Jeneuary ye 18 and ending ye 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Mch 5, 17*

Time of Servis *8* Months *25* Days.

Pay pr. Month *\$ 2 - 8 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *\$ 21 - 3 - 7*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

John Woods

Appears with the rank of Sargt on an
Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Apr 20, 1781

No. of miles from Camp 60

Pay pr. Mile 2

Money Due to each man £6-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

563

Woodward, Ebenezer

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37703034	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

See also

26

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Woodward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Mch 1*, 17

Time of Service *9* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

~~504~~
Woodward, Ebenezer 2nd

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37703009</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *9*.

Book Mark: *R & P 43/636*

✓
See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

2^d Ebenezer Woodward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr
Ebenezr Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febrv 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Wilmington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month *L 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *L 20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

363 (of
Woodward Ebenezer Bennington

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372037907	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431636

See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

*Ebenezer Woodw^d
of Bennington*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a true

List*

of (the Names & Sums of) Cap^t Will^m Hutchins'
Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State
of Vermont, from the beginning of the Cam-
paign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d Year, in-
clusive—taken from the Original, in the Pay
Mas^{rs} Office,

*Revolutionary War,
Pay Table Office*

dated *Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.*

Sum *7-6-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

W. C. C. C. C. C.

366

Woodward James

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202774	22	
2	297	23	
3	362	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 431636

✓ See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Woodward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Famerlee Allen's Comp^y of Rangers for
the pay due them from the State of Vermont
made up @ £3 pr. man pr. Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Castletown Nov 17, 1779.*

when entered service *Aug 1, 1779.*

when discharged *Nov 17, 17*

N^o of days in Service *109*

Amount of Pay *£10-18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McClintock

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Woodward

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Famerlee Allen's Company of Rangers
for Service done the United States in the Year
1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

When Entered Service Aug 1; 17

When discharged Nov 17, 17

N^o of days in Service 109

Pay pr. Month £ 2 - 0

Amount of Pay £ 7 - 5 - 4

N^o of days for which Subsistence }
is due before the 18 of August }

Amount of Subsistence due }
before the 18 of August }

No. of days for which Subsistence } 91
is due after the 18 August }

Subsistence Pr Month }
after the 18th of August } £ 3 - 0

Amount of Subsistence after }
the 18th of August } £ 9 - 2

Total £ 16 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

71

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

James Woodward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr^r A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service *10* Months Days.

Pay pr. Month

L 2

When Discharged

Dec 1, 17

Amount of Pay

L 20

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McLinhart

567

Woodward, John

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203644	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

W

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

John Woodward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers be-
longing to Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont
beginning April 25th 1780, and ending Jan'y
10^h 1781, both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Feb 1*, 1781.

When entered Service *Sept 14*, 17

When discharg^d Service *Jan 3*, 17

Whole time in Service *3* Months *21* Days.

Wages Pr Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount of Wages *£ 7 - 5 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. W. Michael

568

Woolman, Miles

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203019	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Miles Woolman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Major
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing
febr'y 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A. D.
1780, both Days included,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 10*, 17

Time of Service *9* Months *20* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2*

When Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 19 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

569

Worcester, Asa

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720000	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P43/636

See also

24

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Worcester

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing
August y^e 15 and Ending the 15 of Nov^r A. D.
1780, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Bennington County*
ye 8th of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Aug 15*, 17

Time of Servis *3* Months *1* Days.

Pay Pr Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *£ 6 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

378
Wright, Azariah

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203203	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431 636

See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Azariah Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Hutchins' Company Melitia in
the Service of the State of Vermont, Commenc-
ing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd
and 4th 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated May 3, 1779.

When Entered the Service March 26, 1779.

Number of Days in Service 40

What per Day

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. M. C. C. C.

371
Wright, Caleb

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	377 23 44 6 7	22
2	3 4 9 6	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 40 431636

✓ See also

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Caleb Write^{*}

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the
Defence of the State of Vermont Commenceing
Jeneuary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December,
A. D. 1780. Both Days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.*

Commencemt. of Pay *Apr 25, 17*

Time of Servis *7* Months *5* Days.

Pay pr. Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

When Discharge *Dec 1, 17*

Amount of Pay *£ 14 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

W

Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.

Vermont
Militia.

Calub Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company
for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp;
one part to Pitsford, the other to Roylton, in
July, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

April 20, 1781.

No. of miles from Camp

75

Pay pr. Mile

2

Money Due to each man

£ 7-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545m)

W. Michael

Copyist.

352

Wright, Oliver

Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37203258	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Oliver Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Major
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2, 1781.*

Commencement of Pay Feb 26, 17

Expiration of Pay Nov 30, 17

Time in Service 9 Mo. 4 Days.

Pay per month £ 2

Amount of Pay £ 18-5-4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

573
Wright, Caleb

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright, Caleb

W

**Ebenezer Allen's
Detachment.**

**Vermont
Militia.**

Oliver Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r
Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of
the State of Vermont—1780-1,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Feb 2*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Feb 26*, 17.

Expiration of Pay *Nov 30*, 17.

Time in Service *9* Mo. *4* Days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 18-5-4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

573
Wright, Caleb

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright, Caleb

574: 6th ind.

Wyman, Henry

**Ebenezer Allen's Detachment
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720347	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

Vermont Militia.

Henry Nyman

Pay Roll*

Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

unsubstantiated

(545i)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

890

END



